

# OFFICIAL JOURNAL

OF THE  
91st SESSION

## NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

AND AUXILIARIES

"IN FELLOWSHIP WITH ALL MANKIND"

---

*But if we walk in the light, as  
He is in the light, we have  
fellowship one with another,  
and the blood of Jesus Christ  
His Son cleanseth us from  
all sin. . . .*



I JOHN 1:7.

---

HELD IN  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA  
SEPTEMBER 8-12, 1971  
MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH  
Dr. G. L. Bedford, Pastor



DR. J. C. SAMS—President  
Jacksonville, Fla.



**DR. B. O. BYRD**  
First Vice President  
Los Angeles, Calif.



**REV. M. L. PRICE**  
Second Vice President  
Houston, Texas



REV. ROBERT WILSON  
Corresponding Secretary  
Dallas, Texas



DR. D. C. COOKSEY, JR.  
Recording Secretary  
Tulsa, Okla.



Rev. R. J. DANIELS  
Assistant Secretary  
Conway, S.C.



REV. JOHN FRANCIS  
Treasurer  
New Orleans, La.



REV. R. W. WOULLARD  
Emeritus  
Hattiesburg, Miss.



DR. E. F. LOCKLEY  
Assistant, Secretary  
New Orleans, La.



DR. D. MANNING JACKSON  
Assistant Secretary  
San Francisco, Calif.



REV. WM. DOWNS  
Official Reporter  
Cleveland, Ohio



MRS. VIRGIE DEWITTY  
Musical Director  
Austin, Texas

**ROSTER: NATIONAL BAPTIST  
CONVENTION OF AMERICA****PRESIDENT**

Dr. J. C. Sams, 1724 Jefferson St., Jacksonville, Fla.

**FIRST VICE PRESIDENT**

Dr. B. O. Byrd, 5200 South Central, Los Angeles, Calif.

**SECOND VICE PRESIDENT**

Dr. M. L. Price, 3202 Trulley St., Houston, Texas

**GENERAL RECORDING SECRETARY**

Dr. D. C. Cooksey, Jr., 1227 N. Greenwood St., Tulsa, Okla.

**CORRESPONDING SECRETARY**

Dr. Robert H. Wilson, P. O. Box 2737, Dallas, Texas

**ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARIES**

Rev. E. F. Lockley, 2003 Marigny St., New Orleans, La.

Rev. D. Manning Jackson, 1320 Golden Gate Ave., San Francisco, Calif.

Rev. Rufus J. Daniels, 1001 Live Oak St., Conway, South Carolina

Rev. A. Alton Hill, Evanston, Ill.

**TREASURER**

Rev. John Francis, Jr., 3710 Dryades St., New Orleans, La.

**AUDITOR**

Rev. Z. Broadus, 604 E. Convent St., Victoria, Texas

**OFFICIAL REPORTER**

Rev. W. M. Downs, 1017 East Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio

**STATISTICIAN**

Rev. S. M. Lockridge, 719 Crosby St., San Diego, Calif.

**HISTORIAN**

Rev. Marvin C. Griffin, Ebenezer Baptist Church, Austin, Texas

**RAILROAD COMMISSION**

Rev. H. W. D. Stewart, 207 Asbury St., Greenville, South Carolina

**YOUTH COUNSELOR**

Rev. E. A. Pleasants, Los Angeles, Calif.

**COMMISSION ON THE CHRISTIAN MINISTRY**

Rev. C. A. Holliday, 210 Harding St., Ft. Worth, Texas

**COMMISSION ON THE ARMED FORCES CHAPLAINCY**

Rev. Frank K. Sims, Chairman, Chicago, Ill.

Rev. John Thurston, Chicago, Ill.

Rev. W. A. Johnson, 1125 Prince St., Georgetown, S. C.

**COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL JUSTICE**

Rev. E. Edward Jones, Shreveport, La.

**EDITOR**

Rev. C. B. Black, San Antonio, Texas

**COMMITTEE ON ORTHODOXY**

Rev. E. L. Elmore, Louisville, Ky.

Dr. F. Benjamin Davis, Indianapolis, Ind.

## ROSTER: PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

PRESIDENT—Rev. Hayward Higgins  
 FIRST VICE PRESIDENT—Rev. Willard Vernon  
 SECOND VICE PRESIDENT—Rev. J. A. Boles  
 RECORDING SECRETARY—Rev. J. G. Jerkins  
 CORRESPONDING SECRETARY—Rev. R. B. Bennett  
 TREASURER—Rev. H. L. Price  
 DEAN—Dr. F. Benjamin Davis

## ROSTER: USHER AUXILIARY 1971-1972

PRESIDENT—Mrs. Katie Allen, Texas  
 FIRST VICE PRESIDENT—Mrs. Charles Walker, Indiana  
 SECOND VICE PRESIDENT—Mrs. Helen Porter, Missouri  
 RECORDING SECRETARY—Mrs. Dorothy Harrison, Louisiana  
 ASST. RECORDING SECRETARY—Mrs. Viola Johnson, Florida  
 FINANCIAL SECRETARY—Mrs. Franklin A. Carter, Texas  
 TREASURER—Mrs. Charles J. Williams, Calif.  
 CORRESPONDING SECRETARY—Mrs. Willie M. Young, Michigan  
 CHAPLAIN—Mrs. Ethel Wills, Calif.  
 HISTORIAN—Mrs. Mary K. Heard, Florida  
 USHER'S INSTRUCTOR—Mrs. Nelson Rowland, Calif.  
 FINANCE CHAIRMAN—Mrs. Bertha Hutchison, Louisiana  
 PIANIST—Mrs. Ruth Davis, Texas  
 BIBLE INSTRUCTOR—Rev. S. L. Davis, Texas

## ROSTER: SENIOR WOMEN'S AUXILIARY

PRESIDENT EMERITUS—Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller, Austin, Texas—  
 Deceased  
 PRESIDENT—Mrs. Fannie C. Thompson, Tucson, Ariz.  
 VICE PRESIDENT—Mrs. Gladys C. Vaught  
 VICE PRESIDENT—Mrs. Mary L. Thomas  
 RECORDING SECRETARY—Mrs. Lannie H. Mingo, Chicago, Ill.  
 ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY—Mrs. Otameise L. McFee  
 CORRESPONDING SECRETARY—Mrs. Priscilla Dean Lewis  
 FINANCIAL SECRETARY—Mrs. Myrtle D. Herbert  
 TREASURER—Mrs. E. D. McClendon  
 HISTORIAN—Mrs. Amelia Houston  
 STATISTICIAN—Mrs. Rose L. Jacobs  
 MISSION STUDY TEACHER—Mrs. P. M. Thomas  
 CHORISTER—Mrs. Etta M. DeWitt  
 PIANIST—Mrs. Laura McCormick, Kansas City, Mo.  
 CHILDREN'S SUPERVISOR—Mrs. Allyne E. Lewis

### FIELD WORKERS

Mrs. Alice G. Sims  
 2515 So. Galves St.  
 New Orleans, La.

Mrs. Mary O. Fountain  
 1844 62nd St.  
 Berkeley, Calif.

Mrs. Florence E. Holmes  
 847 Kelly St. Apt. 4N  
 Bronx, N. Y.  
 Mrs. Ester Singleton  
 630 Arthur St.  
 Spokane, Wash.  
 Mrs. Veatrice Parks  
 2221 Kentucky St.  
 Louisville, Ky.  
 Mrs. E. J. W. Morgan  
 3906 Marshall St.  
 Dallas, Texas  
 Mrs. Gertrude Forney  
 Rt. 5, Box 158C

Asheville, N. C.  
 Mrs. Nora Blount  
 5348 Gano St.  
 Houston, Texas  
 Mrs. Mary L. Jenkins  
 9140 8th Ave.  
 Birmingham, Ala.  
 Mrs. J. P. Reeder  
 1328 Gadsden St.  
 Columbia, S. C.  
 Mrs. Lucile Hunt  
 2229 Manz St.  
 Muskogee, Okla.

## ROSTER: NURSES CORP... 1971-1972

PRESIDENT—Mrs. Ruby Rowe, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 FIRST VICE PRESIDENT—Sis. Helen B. Ussery, Houston, Texas  
 SECOND VICE PRESIDENT—Sis. Alberta Tolbert, Los Angeles,  
 Calif.  
 THIRD VICE PRESIDENT—Sis. Mattie Lensey, Chicago, Ill.  
 RECORDING SECRETARY—Mrs. Ernestine Simms, New Orleans,  
 La.  
 ASST. REC. SECRETARY—Sis. Louise Rideaux, Houston, Texas  
 CORRESPONDING SECRETARY—Sis. Learline Haviton, India-  
 napolis, Ind.

## ROSTER: JUNIOR WOMEN'S AUXILIARY

PRESIDENT—Mrs. Pauline Hudson, California  
 FIRST VICE PRESIDENT—Jo Ann Rutland, Indiana  
 SECOND VICE PRESIDENT—Frankie Williams, Arizona  
 THIRD VICE PRESIDENT—Barbara Knight, Florida  
 RECORDING SECRETARY—Barbara Pendleton, Illinois  
 ASST. REC. SECRETARY—Doris Neckolson, Alabama  
 CORRESPONDING SECRETARY—Otharyn Rand, Oregon  
 TREASURER—Carolyn Pierce, Louisiana  
 FINANCIAL SECRETARY—Carol Kelly, Texas  
 BIBLE TEACHER—Catherine Hughes, Calif.  
 ASST. BIBLE TEACHER—Doris Hall, Alabama  
 HISTORIAN—Geraldine Royston, Indiana  
 ASST. HISTORIAN—Kathy Brown, Illinois  
 REPORTER—Catherine Birdsong, Calif.  
 REPORTER—Mary Thigpen, Miss.  
 MISSIONARY—Jo Ann Williams, Louisiana  
 MISSIONARY—Mary Miller, Florida  
 MUSICIAN—Margaret Fields, Calif.

**ROSTER: WOMENS' AUXILIARY No. 2****PRESIDENT**

Hattie L. E. Williams, 1166 Rapides Ave., Alexandria, La.

**FIRST VICE PRESIDENT**

Sarah Adams, 1516 Krom, Kalamazoo, Mich.

**SECOND VICE PRESIDENT**

Sweetie Johnson, 8225 Blackstone, Chicago, Ill.

**THIRD VICE PRESIDENT**

Beulah Ward, 2727 Garfield, Kansas City, Mo.

**RECORDING SECRETARY**

Bernice A. F. Dunlap, 1820 Cambrowse St., New Orleans, La.

**FIRST ASST. REC. SECRETARY**

Susie P. Harrell, Nashville, Tenn.

**SECOND ASST. REC. SECRETARY**

Dorothy Borrowghs, Florida

**CORRESPONDING SECRETARY**

Olivia Harris Woodfork, 1195 Coleta, Austin, Texas

**TREASURER EMERITUS**

R. A. Moore, Oklahoma

**TREASURER**

Minnie Minniefield, Alabama

**STATISTICIAN**

Rhebe M. Langhum, 312 Como, San Antonio, Texas

**HISTORIAN**

Blanche Hardman, 3116 Hamilton, Houston, Texas

**MUSIC DIRECTOR**

Marena B. Williams, 2810 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

Olivia L. Branch, 3919 Rosedale Circle, Houston, Texas

**MISSIONARY PILOTS**

Adelaide Jackson, Chairman, Amityville, N.Y.

Videssa McCoy, Ala.

Lettie Jones, Kentucky

Cozetta Sias, Texas

John L. Bayliss, Okla.

Katherine Beard, Tenn.

Gussie P. Gray, Fla.

Ernestine Clack, Texas

Essie B. Peterson, Oregon

Thebna Beech, Ill.

S. B. Harris, Miss.

Zelma Johnson, Texas

A. L. Hearn, Ala.

**ROSTER: NATIONAL BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD**

**PRESIDENT**—Ira L. Clark, Houston, Texas  
**FIRST VICE PRESIDENT**—Charles L. Peters

**SECOND VICE PRESIDENT**—E. W. Brooks  
**EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT**—E. R. Graves  
**CORRESPONDING SECRETARY**—Charles W. Ratliff  
**RECORDING SECRETARY**—Lester C. Harks

**TEACHER**—F. D. Denkins

**TREASURER**—J. L. Hardman

**ASST. BIBLE TEACHER**—I. McBride

**AUDITOR**—Frank Williams

**HISTORIAN**—E. Robey

**STATISTICIAN**—James Kelton

**MUSIC COMMITTEE**—Leroy Smith, Pianist; O. L. Avery, Organist;

Henry Newton, Director

**PRESIDENT'S COUNCIL**—Abe Maiden, President; John Garrison,

1st Vice President; James H. Davis, 2nd Vice President; Earl

Jackson, Secretary

**FINANCE COMMITTEE**—A. D. Pierott, Wm. Kerely

**ROSTER: YOUTH CONVENTION**

**PRESIDENT**—Mr. Melvin Truss, Alabama

**FIRST VICE PRESIDENT**—Don Anderson, Michigan

**SECOND VICE PRESIDENT**—Charles Roaches, Texas

**RECORDING SECRETARY**—Peggy Lewis, Michigan

**ASST. REC. SECRETARY**—Margaret Cason, Florida

**CORRESPONDING SECRETARY**—Linda Mathis, Florida

**ASST. CORR. SECRETARY**—Debbie Marcus, Florida

**FINANCIAL SECRETARY**—Margeurite Moore, Louisiana

**ASST. FIN. SECRETARY**—Margaret Guyton, Illinois

**TREASURER**—Mattie Stewart, Washington

**ASST. TREASURER**—Cynthia Cary, California

**PIANIST**—Royce Sanders, Michigan

**ORGANIST**—Lawrence Rubein, California

**CHAIRMAN OF USHERS**—Gwendolyn Davis, Texas

**OFFICERS FOR SPONSOR'S COUNCIL**

Mrs. Lucy Richards, President

Mrs. T. E. Spiller, First Vice President

Mrs. Hattie L. Alexander, 2nd Vice President

Mrs. Lucile McElroy, Recording Secretary

Mrs. Anna McFee, Asst. Recording Secretary

Mrs. Lovie Collins, Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. Katie Sloan, Treasurer

Mrs. Lora B. Lee, Financial Secretary

Mrs. Bertha Ford, Chaplain

Mrs. Esterine Johnson, Reporter

Mrs. James Rowan, Music Chairman

Mrs. Rosetta Wright, Asst. Music Chairman

Rev. Nillie J. Brown, Parliamentarian

Mrs. Juanita Witt, Asst. Financial Secretary

## FIELD WORKERS

Mrs. Ella Mae Battle  
4800 6th Ave. S.  
Birmingham, Ala.  
Mrs. Pimkie Kennedy

Mrs. Estella B. Reid  
6148 S. Indiana Ave.  
Chicago, Ill.  
Mrs. Beatrice Morton

## EVANGELICAL BOARD

Dr. E. H. Branch, Chairman  
Dr. H. H. Robinson, Corresponding Secretary  
Rev. L. H. Dunn, Recording Secretary

BOARD OF MANAGERS—Rev. G. G. Griffin, Rev. E. C. Wileder,  
Rev. O. L. Hegman

## EDUCATIONAL BOARD

Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Chairman  
Dr. W. E. Hausey, Secretary-Treasurer  
Dr. Preston Allen, Recording Secretary

BOARD OF MANAGERS—Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Tex.; Dr. W. E.  
Hausey, La.; Rev. R. O. Tyler, Fla.; Rev. W. B. Noble, Okla.;  
Rev. J. B. Adams, Mo.

## HOME MISSION BOARD

Dr. L. W. Mingo, Chicago, Chairman  
Rev. M. T. Somerville, Penn., Vice Chairman  
Dr. O. B. Williams, Oregon, Executive Secretary  
Rev. J. D. Williams, Indiana, Recording Secretary

## BENEVOLENT BOARD

Rev. William Bowie, Texas, Chairman  
Rev. John W. Williams, Missouri, Secretary-Treasurer  
Mrs. Florence Billingsley, Missouri, Recording Secretary

## COMMISSION MEMBERS

Mrs. Florence Billingsley  
Rev. Solon J. Fox  
Mrs. Icyphine Smith  
Rev. J. W. Daughtry  
Rev. Robert Wilson

## AGENTS

Mrs. Icyphine Smith, Illinois  
Rev. J. W. Daughtry, Florida  
Rev. Fred Hopson, Colorado  
Rev. L. H. Burton, Indiana  
Mrs. Lois Allen, Texas  
Rev. H. B. Smith, Missouri

## BAPTIST TRAINING UNION BOARD

Dr. J. R. Powell, Chairman, Texas  
Rev. L. H. Davison, Corresponding Secretary, Indiana  
Rev. R. A. Fishburne, Recording Secretary, South Carolina  
Rev. J. B. Barnes, Vice Chairman, La.  
Rev. Alexander Bernard, Asst. Recording Secretary

Rev. D. P. Pugh, Treasurer  
Rev. Wesley Grant, Chaplain, North Carolina  
FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Rev. F. D. Johnson, Chairman, Illinois  
Rev. R. R. Williams, Vice Chairman, California  
Rev. E. S. Branch, Corresponding Secretary, Texas  
Rev. D. C. Francis, Recording Secretary, South Carolina  
Rev. J. W. Toomer, Chairman, Program Committee, Florida  
PUBLISHING BOARD

Rev. S. H. Simpson, Chairman, Tenn.  
Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer, Tenn.

## PRESIDENTS OF STATE CONVENTIONS

ALABAMA: (New Era Progressive State Convention) N., Birming-  
ham, Ala.

ARIZONA: (Arizona State Convention) Rev. F. J. Wimbush, 860 N.  
11th Street, Tucson, Arizona

ARKANSAS: (General Missionary State Convention) Little Rock,  
Arkansas

CALIFORNIA: (Union General) Rev. C. D. Fisher, 135 W. Wash-  
ington Street Pasadena, California

CALIFORNIA: (Union General of California) Rev. T. T. Turner,  
915 E. 41st, Los Angeles, California

CALIFORNIA: (General Baptist State) Dr. B. O. Byrd, 5200 S.  
Central Avenue, Los Angeles, California

COLORADO: Rev. J. O. Stephen, 304 Maple Street, La Junta,  
Colorado

DELAWARE: (Mt. Zion Baptist Convention) Rev. J. H. Williams, 17  
Slaughter St., Dover, Delaware

FLORIDA: (Progressive State) Dr. J. C. Sams, 1724 Jefferson  
Street, Jacksonville, Florida

FLORIDA: (M & E State Convention) Rev. A. H. Parker, 617 E.  
Jackson Street, Marianna, Florida

INDIANA: (General Association) Dr. F. Benjamin Davis, Indian-  
apolis, Indiana

ILLINOIS: (Baptist State Convention of Ill.) Dr. L. W. Mingo, 3993  
S. Parkway, Chicago, Illinois

KENTUCKY: (Kentucky State Convention) Dr. E. M. Elmore, 931  
S. Shelby Street, Louisville, Kentucky

LOUISIANA: (Missionary State Baptist Convention of La.) Rev.  
C. E. Galloway, 1637 Acorn Street, Shreveport, Louisiana

LOUISIANA: (La. H & F State Convention) Rev. J. D. Thomas,  
1748 Alston Street, Shreveport, Louisiana

MARYLAND: Rev. A. C. Brown, 2821 Grandley Street, Baltimore,  
Md.

MICHIGAN: Rev. W. L. Stewart, 2133 Moffitt Street, Muskegon,  
Mich.

MISSISSIPPI: Rev. B. J. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 129, Okolona, Mississippi

MISSISSIPPI: Rev. R. W. Woullard, P. B. Box 1294, Hattisburg,  
Miss.

MISSOURI: (General Baptist Convention of Mo.) Dr. John Williams,  
1414 Truman Rd., Kansas City, Mo.  
MARYLAND: Rev. A. C. Brown, 2821 Grandley Street, Baltimore,  
Md.  
NEW JERSEY: Rev. M. D. Brown, 576 3rd St., Newark, New Jersey  
NEW MEXICO: Rev. H. R. Watkins, 1122 E. Mid West St., Hobbs,  
N.M.  
NEW YORK: Rev. J. O. Washington, Brooklyn, New York  
NORTH CAROLINA: Winston-Salem, North Carolina  
OHIO: Rev. C. L. Jones, Toledo, Ohio  
OKLAHOMA: (General Baptist of Oklahoma) Dr. D. C. Cooksey,  
1227 N. Greenwood, Tulsa, Oklahoma  
OREGON: Rev. O. B. Williams, 3132 N. Vancouver Ave., Portland,  
Oregon  
SOUTHERN CAROLINA: Dr. W. A. Johnson, 1125 Prince Street,  
Georgetown, South Carolina  
TENNESSEE: Nashville, Tenn.  
TEXAS: (General Baptist Convention of Texas) Rev. M. L. Price,  
Houston, Texas  
TEXAS: (American Baptist Convention of Texas) Dr. P. S.  
Wilkinson, 1011 Delaware, San Antonio, Texas  
TEXAS: (Union General of Texas) Rev. H. A. Stephens, 2542 Chew  
Street, Houston, Texas  
VIRGINIA: Dr. W. M. Brown, Newport News, Virginia

#### BRIEF HISTORY OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Cities in which the session of the National Baptist Convention  
have been held from its organization in 1880 to the present time:

1880—Montgomery, Alabama	1899—Nashville, Tennessee
1881—Knoxville, Tennessee	1900—Richmond, Virginia
1882—Macon, Georgia	1901—Cincinnati, Ohio
1883—Manchester, Virginia	1902—Birmingham, Alabama
1884—Meridian, Mississippi	1903—Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
1885—New Orleans, Louisiana	1904—Austin, Texas
1886—St. Louis, Missouri	1905—Chicago, Illinois
1887—Mobile, Alabama	1906—Memphis, Tennessee
1888—Nashville, Tennessee	1907—Washington, D.C.
1889—Indianapolis, Indiana	1908—Lexington, Kentucky
1890—Louisville, Kentucky	1909—Columbus, Ohio
1891—Dallas, Texas	1910—New Orleans, La.
1892—Savannah, Georgia	1911—Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
1893—Washington, D.C.	1912—Houston, Texas
1894—Montgomery, Alabama	1913—Nashville, Tennessee
1895—Atlanta, Georgia	1914—Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
1896—St. Louis, Missouri	1915—Chicago, Illinois
1897—Boston Massachusetts	1916—Kansas City, Missouri
1898—Kansas City, Missouri	1917—Atlanta, Georgia

1918—Little Rock, Arkansas	1945—Kansas City, Missouri
1919—Norfolk, Virginia	1946—Columbia, South Carolina
1920—Columbus, Ohio	1947—Little Rock, Arkansas
1921—New Orleans, Louisiana	1948—Oakland, California
1922—Nashville, Tennessee	1949—Houston, Texas
1923—Ft. Worth, Texas	1950—Kansas City, Missouri
1924—Chicago, Illinois	1951—Cincinnati, Ohio
1925—Kansas City, Missouri	1952—New York, N.Y.
1926—Indianapolis, Indiana	1953—Denver, Colorado
1927—Denver, Colorado	1954—Jacksonville, Florida
1928—Shreveport, Louisiana	1955—Chicago, Illinois
1929—Norfolk, Virginia	1956—Richmond, Virginia
1930—New York, New York	1957—Los Angeles, California
1931—Cincinnati, Ohio	1958—Detroit, Michigan
1932—Houston, Texas	1959—Kansas City, Missouri
1933—Chicago, Illinois	1960—New Orleans, Louisiana
1934—Muskogee, Oklahoma	1961—San Francisco, California
1935—Washington, D.C.	1962—Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
1936—Columbia, South Carolina	1963—Dallas, Texas
1937—Birmingham, Alabama	1964—Los Angeles, California
1938—Ft. Worth, Texas	1965—Houston, Texas
1939—Los Angeles, California	1966—Kansas City, Missouri
1940—Louisville, Kentucky	1967—Indianapolis, Indiana
1941—Shreveport, Louisiana	1968—San Antonio, Texas
1942—Chicago, Illinois	1969—St. Petersburg, Fla.
1943—San Antonio, Texas	1970—Shreveport, La.
1944—Memphis, Tennessee	1971—San Francisco, Calif.

#### HISTORICAL REFERENCE

April 5, 1888, an open letter to the Baptist Clergy and laymen  
was issued by the Rev. Wm. J. Simmons in the American Baptist  
asking if we should have a National Baptist Convention to discuss  
questions of interest to our beloved denomination. At that time the  
following reasons were given.

1. To promote personal piety, sociability, and a better knowledge  
of each other.
2. To be able to have an understanding as to the great ends to be  
reached by the Denomination.
3. To encourage our literary men and women and to promote the  
interest of Baptist literature.
4. To discuss questions pertaining to especially the religious educa-  
tional, industrial and social interest of our people.
5. To give an opportunity for the best thinkers and writers to be  
heard.
6. That, united, we may be more powerful for good and strengthen  
our pride in the Denomination.

Having been solicited to write the call by many whose names and endorsement are hereunto affixed, the call is hereby made by their advice and solicitations for said Convention to meet in St. Louis, Missouri, August 25, 1886, 10:00 o'clock a.m. in the First Baptist Church; and the pastor thereof is hereby requested to serve as a Committee of Arrangement with power to select his associates. Wm. H. Seward, Louisville, Ky., and Rev. A. H. Cole, 2066 Goode Avenue, St. Louis, are hereby requested to serve as a committee on transportation.

Wm. J. SIMMONS

The Chronological report in our National Baptist Committee is hereby corrected, viz.: The parties as they appear below were officers of the Foreign Mission or National Educational Convention as were their predecessors. Said Convention merged into the National Baptist Convention in 1886 or met jointly with it, or otherwise.

#### FOREIGN MISSION OR NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION

Years	Cities	Presidents	Secretaries
1836	Memphis, Tenn.	Rev. J. A. Foster, Honorable J. J. Spelman	
1837	Little Rock, Ark.	Rev. A. S. Jackson, Hon. J. J. Spelman	
1838	Nashville, Tenn.	Rev. A. S. Jackson, Hon. J. J. Spelman	
1839	Indianapolis, Ind.	Rev. E. W. Love, Rev. S. D. Clanton	
1890	Louisville, Ky.	Rev. E. K. Love, Rev. S. D. Clanton	
1891	Dallas, Texas	Reverend E. W. Love, Reverend S. D. Clanton	
1892	Savannah, Georgia	Rev. A. R. Griggs, Rev. S. D. Clanton	
1893	Washington, D. C.	Rev. E. K. Love, Rev. W. H. Steward	
1894	Montgomery, Alabama	Rev. A. R. Griggs, Rev. W. H. Steward	

NOTE: There was no convention of such national scope as the National Baptist Convention prior to 1880. The Foreign Mission Convention, however having been organized in 1880, the National Baptist Convention accepts that date as the starting point.

"The National Baptist Convention of America was organized in Montgomery, Alabama, in 1880 Rev. W. H. McAlpine was our first President. His successors were: Rev. W. A. Binkley, 1886; Rev. W. J. Simmons, 1886; Rev. E. M. Brawley, 1891; Rev. M. Vann, 1892; Rev. E. C. Morris, 1894; Rev. E. P. Jones, 1915; Rev. J. E. Woods, 1923; Rev. J. W. Hurse, 1930; Rev. G. L. Prince, 1939; Rev. C. D. Pettaway, 1957; Dr. J. C. Sams, 1967.

—E. M. ELMORE

## CONSTITUTION

OF THE

### National Baptist Convention of America

We, the members of the Foreign Mission Baptist Convention of the United States of America, The American National Baptist Convention and the Baptist National Educational Convention; in order to form a more perfect United National Baptist Organization, to secure the blessings of unity for capable and efficient Foreign Mission, Home Mission and Educational work among ourselves and throughout of the world; do ordain and establish this Constitution.

ARTICLE 1. NAME: This Body shall be known as "The National Baptist Convention of America."

#### ARTICLE 2—NATURE AND FUNCTION

SECTION 1. The National Baptist Convention of America shall serve as an Agency of Christian Education, Missionary and Church Extension; and combine the efforts of Baptist Churches and Organizations in extending the gospel both at home and to the Foreign fields; and propagate Baptist Doctrines of faith and distinctive principles throughout the world.

SECTION 2. It shall give its influence in maintaining and safeguarding full religious liberty and spiritual independence on both the home and the foreign fields.

#### ARTICLE 3—MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The membership of this Convention shall be annual. Orthodox Baptist Churches, District Associations, General Associations and State Conventions.

SECTION 2. Each Church shall register with One Dollar (\$1.00) per member, (minimum of Thirty-five Dollars (\$35.00) representation fee in this Convention), and be entitled to one messenger. Ten Dollars (\$10.00) shall be paid for each additional messenger.

SECTION 3. Each District Association shall pay Fifty Dollars (\$50.00) for representation and be entitled to two (2) messengers. Ten Dollars (\$10.00) shall be paid for each additional messenger.

SECTION 4. Each General Association and State Convention shall pay One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) for representation and be entitled to five (5) messengers. Ten dollars (\$10.00) shall be paid for each additional messenger.

#### ARTICLE 4—OFFICERS

The officers of this Convention shall be President; First Vice President; Second Vice President; Recording Secretary; First, Second, Third and Fourth Assistant Recording Secretaries; Corresponding Secretary; Statistical Secretary; Treasurer; Auditor; Director of

Public Relations; Historian; and Secretary of Youth Activities. Each officer shall be elected annually.

The President of each State Convention and Moderator of each General Association holding membership in this Convention shall be Associate Vice-Presidents.

#### ARTICLE 5—ELECTION OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The committee on the nomination of Officers shall be appointed by the President; and make its report following the report of Officers not later than the Friday afternoon session.

SECTION 2. The election of Officers shall be made by roll call of states.

SECTION 3. The time for election in each annual session shall be set by the Executive Board and listed in the printed program.

SECTION 4. Only registered messengers shall have the privilege of voting in the election of officers in the National Baptist Convention of America.

SECTION 5. In no case shall an officer be eligible for reelection prior to his submission of an annual report from his office.

#### ARTICLE 6—EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall consist of the elected officers of the Convention, the Chairman and Corresponding Secretaries of the Board, and the Presidents of the State Conventions.

SECTION 2. The elected Officers of the Convention shall be reimbursed for their travel expense to the Executive Board Meetings.

#### ARTICLE 7—FUNCTION OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall transact the unfinished business of the Convention in the interims.

SECTION 2. The Executive Board shall arrange regional meetings and conferences as may be deemed necessary.

SECTION 3. If any chosen site for the annual session is found to be unsatisfactory, the Executive Board under the direction of the President shall select the place for the next annual session of the Convention to meet elsewhere.

#### ARTICLE 8—DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The President: He shall be the presiding officer; authorize the calling of all regular and special meetings; sign all orders drawn on the treasurer; appoint or cause to be appointed all committees and commissions not elected by the General Body; and he shall be the chairman of the Executive Board.

SECTION 2. The First Vice President: At the request of the President or in case of resignation, death, or inability of the President to discharge the power and duties of said officer, the Vice President shall fill the office of the President.

SECTION 3. Second Vice President: He shall perform the duties that are carried by the President and First Vice President as needs require.

SECTION 4. The Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall keep

a correct record of all the proceedings of the Convention in session; compile and distribute the minutes, prepare and distribute the enrollment cards; draw all drafts on the treasurer; (all drafts must be signed by the President) He shall make an annual report to the Convention.

SECTION 5. The First Assistant Recording Secretary: The Secretary shall assist the Recording Secretary in making the records of the Annual meetings and do whatever is required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 6. The Second Assistant Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall record the doings of the Committee on Credentials, prepare his records for the minutes and do what ever is required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 7. The Third Assistant Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall record the work of the committee on Finance. He shall keep a record of all finance received into the Convention and do whatever else required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 8. The Fourth Assistant Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall record the work of the Committee on Claims and Accounts and do whatever is required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 9. The Corresponding Secretary: The Corresponding Secretary shall do all the Convention and Executive Board correspondence, as directed by the Convention through its President. He shall make an annual report to the Convention.

SECTION 10. The Statistical Secretary: This Secretary shall gather the statistics of the Convention and Baptist generally and report the same annually.

SECTION 11. The Treasurer: He shall receive all finance of the Convention and pay or appropriate it as required by the Convention or the President. He shall keep his records so as to preserve perpetually for reference and report annually receipts and disbursements.

SECTION 12. Auditor: He shall audit all records of the Board and the Treasurer of the Convention; each of which shall be examined at least Thirty Days (30) prior to the Annual session.

SECTION 13. Director of Public Relations: The Director of Public Relations shall give publicity to all of the aims and objectives of the National Convention and its Auxiliaries.

SECTION 14. Historian: He shall keep a correct history of the Convention, report annually, and preserve the history for future reference. The Historian shall also publish documented records of the Negro in the Baptist Churches.

SECTION 15. Secretary of Youth Activities: Secretary of Youth Activities shall serve as coordinator between the Parent Convention and the Youth Auxiliary Convention. The Convention holds him responsible for the full compliance of the Youth Auxiliary with its objectives and procedures.

#### ARTICLE 9. CONVENTION BOARDS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. This Convention shall have the following Boards:

Home Mission, Foreign Mission, B.T.U., National Baptist Publishing, Evangelical, Benevolent, Educational.

SECTION 2. Each Board shall be composed of one member from each State Convention and General Association, and approved by the Convention. Said election shall be annually.

SECTION 3. Officers: The Boards shall have a Chairman, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer. The officers of Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer may be combined.

SECTION 4. Duties of Officers: The Chairman of Boards shall preside at all board meetings. The Recording Secretary of each board shall keep a true record of the proceedings of the board.

SECTION 5. The Corresponding Secretary shall be Secretary-Treasurer of each Board and do all the correspondence of the Board, being subject to all its rules and regulations. The Secretary-Treasurer of each Board shall receive and disburse all finance, hold all deeds and other property as the Board may direct, and be governed by the rules and regulations of the Board.

SECTION 6. Management: The Chairman, Corresponding Secretary and three (3) other members of the board shall constitute the Board of Management. Each board shall be subject to the Convention in all it does during the meeting of the Convention and during the interims.

SECTION 7. Reports of Boards: Each Board shall make an annual report to the Convention.

SECTION 8. The compensation of each officer and employee of the Boards shall be fixed by each Board. Compensation shall be limited to the Chairman, Recording Secretary and Corresponding Secretary.

SECTION 9. The compensation of each board is subject to the approval of the convention, and thus must be presented to the convention for proper authorization.

SECTION 10. Duties of Boards: The Home Mission Board shall seek to keep alive struggling Churches, maintain a Baptist Christian Witness, and seek to extend the work of the Kingdom in newly settled or densely populated areas in the domains of the Convention.

The Foreign Mission Board shall seek extended fields of the Great Commission in saving the lost wherever approved by the Convention.

The Educational Board shall give encouragement to those institutions endorsed by the convention and shall attempt to build an influence that the pulpit and leadership of the church will be more efficient.

The National Baptist Publishing Board shall have charge of all the publications of the Convention.

The Evangelical Board shall carry the program of Evangelism approved by the Convention.

That 1. The B.T.U. will give encouragement to the necessity of

- trained church workers, well versed in the teachings of the New Testament and the practices of the church.
- That 2. Church Study Courses should be encouraged by its Executive or Corresponding Secretary through writings, visitations and the State representatives on the Board.
- That 3. The Executive or Corresponding Secretary may wherever possible recommend a plan for developing leadership in discovered talents for leadership.
- That 4. Associate members of the B.T.U. BOARD may be laymen whose activity have proven productive and may be assigned to any given city or cities.
- That 5. Training Seminars may be developed on Baptist College campuses or some central location in any given city or community.
- That 6. That the B.T.U. Board would prepare tracts to be distributed throughout our Convention set-up. These tracts would be edited by the chairman and printed by our Publishing Board.
- That 7. That the B.T.U. Board would revise and publish the new B.T.U. Magazine. The Chairman of the Board would serve as editor and the previous writers would be contacted to serve. This magazine would be printed by our publishing house and paid for by our Convention along with the sales of the book.
- That 8. That all monies received by the Board will be dispersed upon the authorization of the Board by checks, signed by the chairman, secretary and treasurer.

NOTE: This sets forth the functions of the B.T.U. Board as adopted in the Executive Board in Alexandria, La. February 28, 1968. Articles—1-5.

NOTE: Articles—6-8 At the Executive Board in Phoenix, Arizona. Adopted by standing vote.

Brother President, Officers and Members, with deep concern and prayerful consideration and a firm belief in our living Christ and Lord and further believing that there is a more beneficial way of remembering the Saints of God than naming an organization of our living Lord after a finite creature, I suggest that we give careful and prayerful consideration to the Following: That Article 10, Section 1, as recommended by a special Committee on Constitution September 6, 1968, will read as follows under Auxiliaries:

1. There shall be a Senior Woman's Auxiliary #1;
  - A Senior Woman's Auxiliary #2;
  - A Jr. Women's Auxiliary;
  - A National Baptist Brotherhood Union Auxiliary;
  - A National Baptist Ushers Auxiliary;
  - A National Baptist Nurses' Corps Auxiliary;
  - All Auxiliaries of the National Baptist Convention of America.
- If Section 1, Article 10 is accepted, I suggest Article 9, Section 10

that it be resolved that paragraph 2 under Foreign Mission read thus: That a special day be adopted by this Convention dedicated for Foreign Mission in honor of and be known as the M. A. B. Fuller Day.

Brother President, this is suggested in honor of the great work Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller has done in the Missionary cause and that a special offering should be sent under your designation either to the Convention Treasurer or the Foreign Mission Board in perpetuating the efforts made by her.

On the M. A. B. Fuller Day a special offering across this Nation should and could be taken and forwarded under your designation.

These recommendations are offered after much prayerful thought and I hope will find sympathetic consideration.

Yours sure of Eternal Life,  
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson

#### ARTICLE 10—AUXILIARIES

SECTION 1. There shall be a Senior Women's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention, Junior Women's Auxiliary, National Baptist Convention, National Baptist Brotherhood Auxiliary Convention and Nurse Corp National Baptist Convention.

SECTION 2. All messengers to the Auxiliary Convention shall be appointed and certified on the official letter of the Convention by the Churches of the Convention.

SECTION 3. All Auxiliary Conventions are subject to the action of the National Baptist Convention of America.

SECTION 4. Each Auxiliary Convention shall elect a President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be required.

SECTION 5. All officers elected by the auxiliary conventions must be submitted to the National Baptist Convention for approval.

SECTION 6. All auxiliary conventions shall report all of their receipts and disbursements for the conventional year at the annual session to the National Baptist Convention of America.

SECTION 7. All monies collected by auxiliary conventions at the annual session must be reported and turned over to the Finance Committee of the General Body of the National Baptist Convention of America daily.

SECTION 8. The auxiliary conventions will report their bills and expense to the National Baptist Convention of America for approval, which shall, under no circumstances, exceed 40 per cent of the total raised.

SECTION 9. The auxiliary conventions may accept representation fees from any and all auxiliaries of the local church, included in their work, subject to their approved constitutional regulations.

#### ARTICLE 11—COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Registration Committees of the National Bap-

tist Convention of America and its Auxiliaries, working jointly with the Finance Committee shall open the office of registration the Tuesday, 12:00 Noon prior to the opening of the Convention.

SECTION 2. There shall be three (3) committees appointed by the President to take care of the business of the convention.

(a) Finance Committee: Shall receive and be responsible for all finance coming into the convention, and report the same to the convention daily.

(b) Committee on Bills and Accounts: Shall receive and investigate all bills, accounts, and recommend the amount to be paid by the Convention.

(c) Credentials Committee: In keeping with SECTION 3. There shall be a standing Budget Committee; Responsible for preparation and current revision of a working budget for the National Baptist Convention and all its Auxiliaries.

#### ARTICLE 12—MEETINGS

The Convention shall begin its meeting Wednesday before the Second Lord's Day in September and close the following Sunday Night. The place shall be selected by the convention in annual meeting with places chosen two years in advance of next current session.

ARTICLE 13. Representation in other organizations: The National Baptist Convention of America shall hold membership in the Baptist World Alliance and may hold membership in such other organizations as it from time to time elects.

ARTICLE 14. Commissions: There shall be a Commission on Transportation, Christian Education, Social Justice and Army and Navy Chaplains.

(1) The Railroad Commission shall consist of (5) members, elected annually and shall have charge of all transportation.

(2) The Commission on Christian Education shall consist of nine members, elected annually and shall plan and promote the Educational program of the Convention.

(3) The Commission on Social Justice shall consist of five (5) members and shall plan and promote such programs as will provide Christian concern for the welfare of oppressed peoples.

(4) The Commission of Army and Navy Chaplains shall have charge of recommending Chaplains for the Army and Navy and shall consist of three (3) members.

ARTICLE 15. This Constitution may be amended at any time by a majority vote of the Convention in the annual session provided written notice is given on the first day of the session.

## BY-LAWS

## 1. Salaries of Officers:

President .....	\$4,000.00
First Vice President .....	750.00
2nd V. President .....	500.00
Executive Secretary .....	500.00
Corresponding Secretary .....	350.00
1st Asst. Secretary (per year for office expense and travel) .....	150.00
2nd Asst. Secretary (office expense and travel) .....	100.00
3rd Asst. Secretary (office expense and travel) .....	75.00
4th Asst. Secretary .....	50.00
Treasurer .....	300.00
Reporter .....	150.00
Auditor .....	300.00
Statistician .....	150.00
Historian .....	150.00
Editor .....	

2. Officers of the convention and all auxiliaries, officers and members of all boards shall be members of a Baptist Church holding membership in the Convention.

3. Messengers enrolled upon presenting proper credentials from the churches, state conventions and general associations shall constitute the convention. The enrollment of messengers may begin 10 days prior to the convention's annual meeting.

## 4. Finance:

(a) An approved bookkeeping system of receipts and disbursements shall be kept by the treasurer of the Convention, the treasurer of all auxiliary conventions, and secretary-treasurer of each board.

(b) The following system shall be used in the handling of convention funds:

(a) All funds received by the Finance Committee of the Convention and the executive board shall be receipted with three (3) carbon stubs; one for the secretary of the committee and one for the auditor of the convention.

(b) The finance committee shall issue a daily report signed by the chairman and secretary of the committee and the treasurer of the convention.

(c) All funds shall be deposited each day in a convention depository through a local bank where the convention is in session.

(d) During the annual session, the Auditor of the Convention shall check and compare the receipts with the funds each day.

(e) All funds shall be paid out by check.

(f) The treasurer of the convention, the chairman, secretary and treasurer of the Finance Committee shall be bonded.

(g) The auxiliary treasurers shall deposit daily with the finance committee and take its receipt.

(h) The auxiliaries of the convention shall not use more than forty percent of funds collected for operating expenses.

(i) The convention shall have the right to designate only undesignated funds. All designated funds must be turned over to the causes for which designated.

(j) The salaries of the officers of the Convention shall be separated from the expenses and all expense itemized.

The Railroad Commission will be paid \$100.00 Annually.

The Committee on Orthodox will be paid \$50.00 each not to exceed two members.

The Committee on Social Justice \$150.00.

The Musical Directress and Organist are to be paid \$25.00 per day during the session of the Convention, plus \$5.00 per day for board and lodging.

The enrollment Committee is not to exceed six members, and shall be paid \$10.00 per day total sum for the committee not to exceed \$300.00.

The Chairman to be paid \$15.00 per day not to exceed \$75.00.

The Finance Committee is not to exceed six (6) members, to be paid \$10.00 per day not to exceed \$300.00.

The Chairman of said board to be paid \$15.00 not to exceed \$75.00. A total for the committee \$375.00.

The Committee on Accounts is not to exceed five members (5) with two working days of the convention. Same are to be paid at the rate of ten (\$10.00) per member per day and \$15.00 per day for the chairman.

All claims will be filed with the 4th assistant secretary who will report to the General Secretary. Said general secretary will be responsible for filing all claims with the committee and to write vouchers therefore. As directed by the President.

## PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS

### The National Baptist Convention of America

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

To the Vice Presidents, Officers, members, and messengers, visitors and friends from the nation and abroad-GREETINGS!

The Lord has so arranged it that we, the people of God, have been spared to assemble again in an annual gathering of the National Baptist Convention of America to share our mutual vows and spiritual fellowship one with the other. We have assembled here on the Gold Coast of California, one of the beauty spots of our Nation; the state whose trails were blazed by the pioneers of yester-years, as their eyes and hearts were set in this direction. They watched the golden sun rays as they blended their majestic power with the belching waters of the Pacific, and no longer styled itself as a duel system, but formulated into a system of unity.

It was here where the eyes of the known world focused its attention. Some came for one thing, and others came for other reasons. This state, like all others, has made and is making its history. It is not mine to say how proud any of us might be about what has been, and is being written in the chapters of our history, in this our nation and the world.

We, the witnesses of Christ, are the lightholders for a lost, disturbed, and confused world. We must face up to it and find an answer for our stewardship.

I. Why Cometh Thou Here?

II. Lift Up Your Eyes and Look!

III. Where From Here?

I come today to say thank you for your loyal support in so many endeavors in the work and ministry of our Lord Jesus Christ through this our Convention. You have been loyal and untiring in your support. It is to be remembered again, that this ministry we share in the Lord's work. Each of us is a helper in the unfinished task of him, I hear these words as they fall from the lips of the Saviour:

"Lift up your eyes, and look on the Field;

for they are white already to harvest but

the labourers are few. Pray to the Lord

of the harvest that he will send forth more

labourers into his vineyard."

The field belongs to him. The land belongs to him. The crop is his, and we are his helpers. We are workers with him.

"Behold, I send you forth as workers, then

I promise you I will come again, and pay every

man according to his work."

Where are we in the work of the Lord in this our Convention? Are we fulfilling the purpose of Christ in our work? I can hear many silent answers, "no". Then, why? I have made it known many times

before now, that we need men and women in leadership of our churches and conventions who are honest people. Born-again people, who are not afraid to trust God when they begin to get a few years behind them.

Let me tell you young men now, there is no need waiting until you reach 60-65 years of age and wake up and try to get a hold of something. Then try to do in five, seven or ten years what you should have done when you were thirty or forty years of age. It has been my experience that if you are to be somebody, you can't wait until you are an old worn out person, then jump up early one morning and decide you've got to look out for yourself. Give your youth to the Lord. Get some sense, take your time and think things through, do right by your family, church, needy, and poor. Give your best to the Master and he will let you stay around for a while, and he will give you success. Be faithful, true, love people, and be trust-worthy. Be one who can be trusted with whatever people will trust you. When one has proved himself to be honest, people will give far more than you will ever get wrongfully.

Do We Stop Here?

If your heart is as steadfast as mine, we share the expression of old: "We can't stop now!" If you were assigned to the task by the same one as I was, you will join the chant, "We can't stop here!" If the child would stop growing at the age of one, we would always have children but no men. If sapplings would stop growing, the forest would be filled with sapplings but no trees. If chicks stopped growing, we would fill all the coops in the world, but there would be no fryers, hen or roosters. If education ended with the ABC's there would be no place for educators. If converts were the desired end results, there would never be helpers in the kingdom work. Discipleship—if heaven wasn't reality, all would go to hell.

Why Cometh Thou Here?

We all will admit that we are here in California. This is a fact. But remember this is not the question. Why am I here? For what did I come? Why cometh thou here? Did you come just because it is California, to see old friends, or to prove economic social ability? Why are you here? Did it cost God's church a thousand dollars to send you to bring one hundred dollars, five hundred dollars, three hundred dollars, or to bring thirty-five dollars? In other words, is your being here costing ninety percent more than the causes we have come to support? God forbid!

National Baptist, it is time, and high time, that we stop playing church and admit that if we don't do better we ought to give up. We should come out and admit that we have failed in the program of Christ, our Lord. Why cometh thou here? Did you come to have a good time? Right now there are men and women all over this world who are hungry, naked, ignorant, molested, unlearned, and forsaken. Do we care? Does anyone care?

What seeth thou, O Man? Do you see, do you hear young people of the world and this nation crying daily that they can no longer trust us as mothers and fathers of our times? Do you hear them saying to us, "you give birth and hire nurses to take care of us until we are old enough to dress ourselves, then you send us off to school

to be taught, then at 18 years of age we are inducted into the world of conflict to give our lives for a little more geography, money, the things of material, all for what?"

America, America, and National Baptist, we might as well face it. Things, and things alone don't make men. Instead, men make things. Do you see this man of our times as he sees life in his way? The average man wants two or three cars in his family, he can't preach unless he has his crowd, he will not preach if the church gets behind in his salary.

#### What Do You See?

I see a famine, a spiritual drought, a spiritual lake all dry. There is no longer a yearning for souls. Nobody awakes before day crying about the church and humanity. We are more concerned about getting the numbers in the church now, that is, so many hundreds or thousands instead of trying to get Christians, born-again men and women. You don't have trouble with Christians. Our troubles come out of the numbers.

Ninety percent of the average pastor's time is spent trying to keep peace and harmony among those in our churches; and ten percent for all the work of this ministry.

#### Where From Here?

"Go ye therefore into all the world, preaching the gospel to every creature. He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved, he that believeth not shall be damned."

"And they went forth and preached everywhere and the Lord working with them with the word, and signs following."

Human and Divine cooperation is a must in the spreading of the Gospel.

Our attention is called as Gospel preachers. The Lord called those of us whom he called to preach. I am not talking about it as we have made it, but as he left it. He didn't send us to be members of the barber's union, the N.A.A.C.P., to head government agencies, nor teachers in public school. I am sure of what he said to me: "Go preach." He told me if you preach, I will be with you always. If you preach everything you need is included. If you want a house, preach; if you want more housed, preach; if you want more money, preach; if you want old-age pension, preach; social security, preach; cars, boats, preach. All is wrapped up in one package, preach. If you want a larger church, preach; if you feel you ought to have a better church, preach.

#### Let Us Rise and Build

Build, for old buildings have served their usefulness. Tear down and build. Our times call for new building. Christ Jesus is the need of today. Build on Christ, the true foundation.

"On Christ the solid rock I stand;

All other ground is sinking sand."

"I dare not trust the sweetest frame,

But wholly lean on Jesus' name."

Build on Christ! What can I expect if I build on Christ? Your house will stand when the storms of life are raging. It will stand and you will have strength to know that, "I know in whom I have believed, and am persuaded that he is able to keep that which I have committed unto his hand against that day."

## PROCEEDINGS

### OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

SEPTEMBER 8-12, 1971

MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH

DR. G. L. BEDFORD, PASTOR

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

WEDNESDAY MORNING

SEPTEMBER 8, 1972

The 91st annual session of the National Baptist Convention of America was held with the Macedonia Baptist Church of San Francisco, California, Dr. G. L. Bedford, Pastor

Mrs. Virgie DeWitty, Convention Music Director, led the session in singing "What a Fellowship" and "At the Cross" with Mrs. Geneva Daniels at the organ.

Vice President Price presented the devotional leaders. Rev. W. J. Newman of New Orleans, La., read 1 Cor. 9: 16-18 for the morning session. Prayer was offered.

Mrs. DeWitty led the Convention in singing, "I'll Be Somewhere Listening."

Vice President Price thanked the devotional leaders for their service and introduced the Rev. K. K. Wells of Ft. Worth, Texas to deliver the discussion of the theme. A wonderful message was delivered.

Vice President Price made remarks and presented Dr. J. C. Sams, the President of the National Baptist Convention of America. Dr. Sams gave thanks to God for another session of the Convention and gave directions for the procedures of the Convention with respect to the registration and enrollments of churches and associations. The ushers were appointed by the President.

Time was given for registration.

The Convention was reassembled with singing led by Sis. Virgie DeWitty and Rev. Butler of Chicago.

Vice President Price called for the reports of the states.

Following the reports a motion was made, seconded and carried that the 91st session of the Convention be constituted on the enrollment made.

The Convention was prepared for the introductory sermon with the singing of "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone."

Rev. C. E. Galloway read the Scripture lesson and presented the Rev. E. Edward Jones of Shreveport, La. for the preaching of the

introductory sermon. Rev. Jones used for a text Psalm 46:3; Subject: "Bridge Over Troubled Waters". A great sermon was preached and enjoyed by all.

Following remarks by the President, an offering was taken.

#### WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON—3:15 P.M.

The session was called to order by Vice President Price. The Convention sang "Blessed Assurance" led by Sis. DeWitty. The devotions were led by Rev. Oscar H. Brisco of Dallas, Texas, Rev. G. B. Booker of Waco, Texas and Rev. J. D. Johnson of Lakeland, Florida.

The roll call of states was continued.

The report of the Benevolent Board was made by Rev. John W. Williams of Kansas City, Mo. with Rev. William Bowie presiding. The report was approved on motion by Rev. L. W. Mingo, seconded by J. N. Byrd.

The report of the B.T.U. Board was made by Rev. L. H. Davidson with Rev. J. R. Powell presiding. The report was approved by motion.

The Evangelical Board made its report through its secretary Rev. H. H. Robinson with Rev. E. H. Branch presiding. The report was approved by motion.

The session was dismissed by Vice President Price.

#### WEDNESDAY EVENING—7:30 P.M.

The evening session was opened with singing led by Sis. Dewitty. Scripture, Rev. A. S. Johnson, Texas; Prayer, Rev. W. J. Gilmore of Alabama.

A gracious welcome program was presented by Rev. G. L. Bedford the host pastor and his co-workers. President Sams made remarks.

Response to the welcome program by Rev. R. M. Bennett.

Two selections were presented by the chorus of the Macedonia Baptist Church.

Vice President Price presented Rev. L. W. Mingo of Chicago who in turn introduced Rev. J. J. Taylor of Chicago for the evening message. Rev. Taylor used for a text Isaiah 61:1; 11 Timothy 4:2; Matthew 10:7 and Ezekiel 37:7. Subject: "The Answer Is in Preaching", a great sermon was preached. Solo by Mrs. J. J. Taylor. Remarks by President Sams. The Offering was taken.

Benediction by Rev. J. J. Taylor.

#### THURSDAY MORNING—9:30 A.M.

The session was called to order by Vice President Price. A song service was led by Rev. Butler of Chicago. Prayer, Rev. Wilkie Neil, Louisiana. Scripture, Rev. H. H. Jones, New Orleans, La. Song, "Close to Thee."

The theme was discussed by Rev. L. H. King of Florida. Solo by Rev. T. E. Gainous of Florida.

Dr. Warren C. Haulgren brought greetings from the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Home Mission Board made its report through its secretary, Rev. O. B. Williams of Oregon with Chairman L. W. Mingo presiding. An offering was taken for the work of the Board. The report ? ?

Rev. F. D. Johnson of Chicago was presented to preside during the report of the Foreign Mission Board. The report was made by Rev. E. S. Branch of Houston, Texas. An offering was taken. The report approved.

In preparation for the President's annual message, the Convention was led in singing "What A Fellowship" by Sis. Dewitty.

Solo, Rev. Garrick Prince of Texas.

Rev. Shoeboot and Rev. Foster of Colorado made presentations to Dr. Sams. The Gordon Singers of San Diego, Calif., dedicated a number to Dr. Sams and Mrs. Sams. The committee on flowers made presentations of bouquets to the President and the officers of the Convention.

Rev. A. Brown of Waco, Texas sang a solo "Rock of Ages." Vice President B. O. Byrd made the presentation of the President for the delivery of the annual message. A great message was delivered and enjoyed by all.

Rev. R. H. Wilson of Dallas, Texas, made the motion that the President along with the vice presidents be re-elected for another year. Rev. E. A. Pleasants of California seconded the motion. The motion carried unanimously. A love offering was taken for the President.

Dismissed by Vice President Price.

#### THURSDAY AFTERNOON

The session was opened with a song service led by Rev. Butler of Chicago. Scripture, Rev. W. M. Reed, Austin, Texas. Prayer, Rev. J. A. Funney, South Carolina. Solo, Rev. R. T. George, Calif., "I Don't Worry About Tomorrow."

No reports made.

#### THURSDAY EVENING

The session was opened with a song service led by Sis. Dewitty. Scripture—Rev. E. L. Gates. Prayer—Rev. Jesse Taylor, Chicago, Ill. Spiritual lead by Rev. Short of Indiana. Solo—Mrs. M. L. Price, Houston, Texas.

Rev. E. Edward Jones made the report for the commission on Social Justice. The recommendations were approved as a part of the report. The Convention was led in singing by Sis. Virgie Dewitty in preparation for the evening message. Rev. S. M. Wright of Dallas, Texas, was presented to the Convention. He used for a text Luke 27:60-62; Subject, "A Preaching Rooster." A great sermon was preached. Following remarks by the President, an offering was taken. Session dismissed.

Benediction by Rev. S. M. Wright.

#### FRIDAY MORNING

The session was opened with singing led by Sis. DeWitty and Rev. Butler of Chicago. The devotions were conducted by the members of the devotional committee. The theme was discussed by Rev. A. L. Bowman of Dallas, Tex.

Solo by Rev. Alfred Robertson of Dallas, Texas.

Rev. S. E. Steward presented Rev. Kenneth Ward of Indianapolis, Ind. for the morning message. With great power Rev. Ward delivered the Word of God. Dr. Sams made remarks. Vice President Price led the Convention in singing.

Rev. Robert H. Wilson of Dallas, Texas presented the Rev. David Ralph Abernathy, President of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference to the Convention. A great and inspiring message was delivered and enjoyed by all. An offering was taken.

The report of the Committee on Chaplaincy for the Armed Services was made by the Rev. F. K. Sims of Chicago, Ill. The report was approved.

Representatives of the Southern Baptist Convention were presented to the Convention and brought further greetings.

The report of the Historian was made by Rev. Marvin C. Griffin of Austin, Texas. The report was approved.

Dismissed to reassemble at 2:30 P.M.

#### FRIDAY AFTERNOON

Vice President Price presiding:

The session was opened with appropriate devotions.

The report of the Commission on the Christian Ministry was made by Rev. C. A. Holiday of Ft. Worth, Texas. The report was approved.

The report of the auditor was read by Rev. Z. Broadus and approved on motion.

The report of the Educational Board was made by Rev. W. I. Haussey of New Orleans. Rev. P. S. Wilkinson presiding. The report was approved by motion. An offering was taken for the Board.

The report of the Publishing Board was made by Rev. T. B. Boye of Dallas, Texas. Rev. S. H. Simpson presiding. The report approved by motion. Rev. Robert Rowe of Dallas, Texas, assisted in the reading of the report.

The report of the statistician was made by Rev. S. M. Lockridge. The report was approved by motion.

The Convention was led in singing in preparation for the afternoon message. Rev. C. E. Stewart presented the speaker Rev. C. I. Glover of Detroit, Mich. Rev. Glover used for a text 1 Cor. 13:9-10. Subject "The Answer Is on the Next Page." A great sermon was preached. Dismissed until 7:30 P.M.

Benediction by Rev. C. E. Glover.

#### FRIDAY EVENING

The session was opened with singing led by Sis. Dewitty. Scripture—Rev. F. H. Houston, Okla. City, Okla. Prayer—Rev. Terr Thomas, Portland, Ore.

"Guide Me Oh, Thou Great Jehovah" was led by Rev. L. D. Johnson of Dallas, Texas.

Rev. Wesley Grant of North Carolina sang "Inside The Beautiful Gate."

The guest choir was the Macedonia Baptist Church choir under the direction of Mr. Justice Cummings. They sang, "There's a Place" and "Blessed Assurance."

The G. L. Bedford Chorus sang "I Come to Jesus" and "God So Loved the World."

The offering was taken for the service.

The Convention sang "I'll Be Somewhere Listening." Solo—Mr. V. A. Toomer, Orlando, Fla.

Rev. D. C. Francis of Greenville, S.C. presented the Rev. W. A. Johnson of Georgetown, S.C. for the evening message for the President's Night. Rev. Johnson used for a text St. Luke 15: 4, 8 and several other verses of the chapter. Subject: "The Challenge of the Church in Finding the Lost." A great and soul-stirring sermon was preached and enjoyed by all who were present for the message.

The invitation was extended by the Rev. C. E. Stewart of Michigan. Remarks by Dr. J. C. Sams. Announcements.

Benediction by Rev. W. A. Johnson.

#### SATURDAY MORNING

Vice President Price presiding.

The song service was led by Sis. Dewitty and Rev. Butler of Chicago. Scripture—Psalm 37. Prayer—Rev. Marshall Hughes of Fla. Rev. L. H. Davidson was presented to discuss the theme.

The Rev. H. W. D. Stewart was presented and made the report for the Railroad Commission. The report was approved.

The report of the Committee on Orthodoxy was made by Rev. E. L. Elmore and Dr. Benjamin Davis. Report approved.

Rev. Raymond Williams of New York was presented for the morning message after the singing of "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone". He used for a text, Matthew 16:18. Subject, Thou Art Peter. The message was wonderfully received.

Rev. Wesley Grant led in singing of "Jesus is My Only Friend."

Rev. Earl Pleasant, Supervisor of the Youth Convention was presented for the youth hour. Rev. Pleasant presented the music director for the convention who led the Convention in singing "Pass Me Not." Prayer was offered by Rev. Frans Davis.

A portion of the workshop of the youth convention was presented. Miss Juanita Witt made the financial report. The youth report was made and approved.

President Melvin Truss made remarks. Rev. Pleasant stated that the officers of the youth convention were not paid and because of their expenses and the fact that some were students in school some arrangements should be made by the Convention to help them. A special offering was taken.

President Sams took charge of the session, made appropriate remarks and gave directions for the business session of the Convention. A motion was carried that the recommendation of the President be sustained that all monies of the auxiliaries be shown in the minutes of the Convention.

Reports of Auxiliaries:

The report of the Mission No. 2 was made.

Raised	\$ 9,867.78
Special Fund	250.00

Total	\$10,117.78
-------	-------------

The report of the Brotherhood.

Raised	\$ 8,107.07
Special Fund	1,000.00

President's Love Offering	100.00
---------------------------	--------

\$ 9,207.07

The report of the Junior Mission was made. Raised \$3,485.60 including \$50.00 for special fund.

A resolution from the Junior Mission was read to the Convention asking that the outgoing president become advisor to the Mission and that the Mission be allowed to raise funds for the education of a foreign student.

A motion by Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, seconded by Rev. F. B. Davis was carried.

The report of the Nurses Corp was made.

Raised	\$ 2,596.90
Special Fund	500.00

\$ 3,096.90

The finance report of the Youth Convention was made. \$2,694.38

The report of the Ushers was made.

Raised	\$ 4,215.02
Special Fund	100.00

\$ 4,315.02

The report of the Pastor's Conference was made.

Raised	\$614.97
Expenses	472.00

To Convention 142.97

The report of the Pastor's Conference was approved following a discussion with reference to constitutional spending of 60% of funds for expenses.

The report of the Senior Women was made.

Raised	\$24,364.41
Special Fund	1,000.00

\$25,364.41

All reports approved along with recommendation of officers for the conventional year.

The President called for the reports and recommendations of the Boards.

The Educational Board made its report and recommendations. Raised \$2,738.44.

The Home Mission Board made its report and recommendations. Raised \$2,796.70.

The Foreign Mission Board made its report and recommendations. Raised \$7,530.00. Gave \$200.00 to special fund.

The Evangelical Board made its report and recommendations. Raised \$1,530.00. \$200.00 to special fund.

The Benevolent Board made its report and recommendations. Raised \$3,720.00.

The B.T.U. Board made its report and recommendations. Raised \$349.15.

The report of the Corresponding Secretary was made by Rev. Robert H. Wilson. In the report Rev. Wilson submitted his resignation as the corresponding secretary. The resignation was refused by the Convention. Rev. Wilson was re-elected and all other parts of the report approved.

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

All reports and recommendations of Boards were approved. A motion was made that the President be authorized to arrange a loan in behalf of the Convention in order to reimburse persons who lost money on the World Alliance Tokyo trip. Motion by Rev. Marvin Griffin. The motion carried.

The recommendations for permanent organization was read and approved.

It was directed by the president that the names of all commissions be included in the report.

The invitations were received for the Mid-Winter Board meeting. The invitation from the Beale Street Baptist Church of Memphis, Tenn. was accepted. A motion by Rev. John W. Williams that the 1973 Mid-Winter Board be held in Orlando, Fla. was approved.

Announcements were made for Sunday services.

Sunday School 9:30 A.M.

Worship 11:00 A.M.

The committee on Divine services made its report.

The following persons were appointed as a committee to meet with the president following the close of the session.

Dr. B. O. Byrd, Calif.  
Rev. R. H. Wilson, Texas  
Dr. M. L. Price, Texas  
Rev. E. E. Jones, La.  
Rev. J. W. Williams, Mo.  
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Texas  
Rev. L. W. Mingo, Ill.  
Rev. William Bowie, Texas  
Rev. T. B. Boyd, Tenn.

Invitations were received for the 1974 session of the Convention. Invitations were received from the St. John Baptist Church of New Orleans, La. and the Pilgrim Emanuel Baptist Church of Nashville, Tenn.

The president ruled that the invitations would be voted on in the 1972 Mid-Winter Board meeting in Memphis, Tenn.

Session dismissed by Benediction.

The Saturday evening session was under the auspices of the Evangelical Board.

## SUNDAY MORNING

9:30 A.M. Sunday School conducted by the Rev. T. B. Boyd. The lesson was reviewed and taught by Rev. F. L. Elmore of Kentucky.

11:00 A.M. Worship service. Vice President Price presiding. Scripture Lesson—Rev. John W. Williams. Prayer. Music by the G. L. Bedford Chorus of the Macedonia Baptist Church.

A wonderful and inspiring sermon was preached by President J. C. Sams.

The invitation was extened by Rev. E. E. Jones.

The offering was taken and announcements made.

Benediction by President Sams.

## SUNDAY AFTERNOON

Macedonia Baptist Church

The Sunday afternoon and closing session of the Convention

was held at the Macedonia Baptist Church under the auspices of of the Foreign Mission Board. The sermon was preached by the Rev. Fred D. Dun of New Orleans. A great sermon was preached. The offering was taken for the Foreign Mission Board.

Final remarks were made by President Sams and the 91st annual session of the National Baptist Convention of America was closed.

Dr. D. C. Cooksey, General Secretary  
Dr. James Carl Sams, President  
Rev. Rufus J. Daniels, Recording

## COMMISSION ON THE CHRISTIAN MINISTRY

By Rev. C. A. Holliday, Chairman

PRESIDENT SAMS, VICE PRESIDENTS, OFFICERS,  
MESSENGERS AND FRIENDS OF OUR NATIONAL  
BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA:

Our presentation today is on the theme: "A NEW LOOK AT THE CHRISTIAN MINISTRY." We have two key verses of scripture for reference: Ezekiel 33:7—"So thou, O Son of man, I have set thee a watchman unto the house of Israel; therefore thou shalt hear the word at my mouth, and warn them from me." and "... If it seema evil unto you to serve the Lord, choose ye this day whom ye may serve ... but as for me and my house, we will serve the Lord."—Joshua 24:16.

Two men look out through the same bars,

One sees mud, and one the stars.—Frederick Langbridge

No simple rehearsal of historical events nor even great sermonizing is sufficient to comprehend the magnitude of the current situation of Black people today. If there is any Black awareness today, it is that the Black churches must find an unprecedented involvement with its people in their struggle for self determination through education, social justice, political involvement and religious affairs.

No Black minister alive today is unaware of the revolutionary times in which we live. If the Black church is to survive, its ministry must be aware of three major revolutions taking place today in Social, Economic, Political and Religious affairs. In each of these fields there are the revolutions of (1) AUTOMATION and technology, (2) RISING EXPECTATIONS and (3) RISING RESPONSIBILITY.

Most Black ministers today are aware that the causes of racial unrest are embedded in a tangle of issues and circumstances—social, economic, political and psychological—which arise out of the historic patterns of Black-White relations in America. We are aware of the Black man's persistent striving for equality in the face of rigidly maintained social, economic and educational barriers and repeated

mob violence. There have been patterns of accommodation, separatism, self-help, and racial solidarity proposed and attempted. How effective they have been is a matter of history.

Our awareness in 1971 cannot omit the fact that in every city in America, there is lurching in the wings the portents of human and civil disaster which may be postponed by repression, but cannot be prevented without massive social and religious reconstruction. . . . Our enemy is the persistent and pervasive racism of the white majority of our land, against which the present day expressions, especially of our youth, are an anguished and self-wounding protest.

In spite of the white man's desire for only gradual evolutionary change, the frightful weakening of the white world has opened up revolutionary, even cataclysmic possibilities. One of the consequences of knowing and sharing, but being blocked from full participation in the "American Dream" is the ambivalent attitudes that oppressed persons get toward the nation and its laws. It is impossible for oppressed people to give full allegiance to a society which itself has not fully accepted them.

W. E. B. DuBois wrote in 1915 (Atlantic Monthly, May 1915) of the world of dark-skinned people, "These nations and races composing as they do a vast majority of humanity, are going to endure this treatment just as long as they must, and not a moment longer. They are going to fight. And the war of the color line will outdo in savage inhumanity any war this world has yet seen. For colored folk have much to remember and they will not forget."

Lothrop Stoddard in his book "The Rising Tide of Color" in 1920 wrote, "More than a decade ago, I became convinced that the keynote of the 20th century world politics would be the relations between the primary races of mankind."

The National Council of Churches in a resolution as far back as September, 1968 stated, "In the century since the Civil War, we have not solved the problem which brought on that conflict, and the riots in the cities are the beginning of retribution for another century's bondage. This retribution will not be turned aside by words or gestures; it requires sacrifice and suffering on a scale with the pain and deprivation inflicted. It will cost the nation sorely in financial and human resources, and the longer the payment is deferred, the greater will be the cost. Examples: Integration, bussing, welfare, employment, etc."

It seems that these prophets have spoken to the crucial problems of 1971. It is our duty if we are at all aware to put them into Christian perspective.

Our awareness cannot omit the fact that ours is a young nation. Most involved in the crucial problems today are our Black Youth. Over 50 per cent of the population today is made up of persons under 25 years of age. But there are too few young adults 20 to 25 years of age among our active members. The church has turned away from the youth as youth have turned away from the church. We characterize our youth as "they". We tend to disassociate with them if they are activists.

(I am reminded of Rudyard Kipling's poem.)  
"We and They"

All good people agree  
And all good people say  
All nice people, like Us and We  
And everyone else is they;  
But if you cross over the sea  
Instead of over the way  
You may end by (think of it!) looking upon We  
As only a sort of They!

In as much as Black youth are in the forefront of many of the crucial problems of 1971, how can the Black church expect to bring these problems into Christian perspective without giving special attention to Black youth? Let us examine Black Awareness in terms of our youth for a moment.

Until recently, the Madison Avenue persuasion influence, along with us wanting our children to "have it better than we did" has thrown them into the "rat race" ethic.

—Our culture has pre-occupied our youth with self and self-pleasure.

—Their native potential has been blocked.

—They, as well as we, have accepted the philosophy that persons have within themselves the ability to cope with present day situations. (YOU CAN'T COPE OUT OF A VACUUM!)

—They had no concern to contend for their faith.

—Christianity became one among many of the things from which they might select.

—Youth have no systematic or sustained view of Christian Faith.

—Most have not explored Christian alternatives.

The vast majority of Black youth have been ground down to the prosaic day to day business of surviving in a hostile environment. They suffer deprivations with a self-perpetuating quality. They are ill-housed; ill-educated; ill-fed and found his survival depended upon subservance to the white man or his system. He was taught from the cradle that this was a white man's world.

The Black youth is AWARE:

—That the problem of the Black man in America is a problem of survival.

—That this country is capable of genocide.

—That concentration camps are already set up in this country.

—That 300 years of slavery in this country created the current social problems and that the white power structure is responsible.

—That the most important thing a person has to hold onto is his worth as an individual.

—That it is most difficult to live at something less than being a man.

—That the pace of progress for him is so slow that he is restless.

—That there is little or no upward mobility for him in the present system.

—That the myth of integration has long since been exploded as being a viable solution to his problem.

—That every institution North and South has been structured with the clear-cut purpose of keeping Blacks at the bottom.

—That the role assigned Blacks in this society since Colonial days has been that of scavengers; to take the leaving in every sphere, whether it be jobs, homes, schools, or neighborhoods.

Ultimately, the adult-controlled society wishes to educate youth to behave in accordance with certain traditions, values, customs, rules and regulations of society. However, Martin Buber has pointed out that "real education involves accepting youth before desiring to influence him." He has correctly observed that the youth's confidence in his adult teacher is the only access to him. It should

be emphasized that the values, customs and regulations which we wish youth to learn, can be learned only by a trusting individual whose confidence has been won by the adults who are his teachers. It may come as a surprise to some of us to realize that the responsibility is upon us to win the confidence of youth if they are to place their crucial problems in Christian perspective.

If the Afro-Negritude acts of our youth are frightening to their elders, their carving out a new identity for themselves jeopardizes the white brother who must now find a new identity for himself. Try to imagine how you would feel (states James Baldwin) if you woke up one morning to find the sun shivering and all the stars aflame. You would be frightened because it is out of the order of nature. Any upheaval in the universe is terrifying because it so profoundly attacks one's sense of one's own reality. Well, the Black man has functioned in the white man's world as a fixed star, an immovable pillar, and as he moves out of his place, heaven and earth are shaken to their foundations.

The nagging question for us ministers remains, what in all of these gigantic goings-on is essentially religious? What, in the affairs of the day is done for the glory of God?

A legitimate question this is. Yet, church people seldom ask it. We are prone to condemn all of this worldly paganism because we have restricted our interests primarily to our own pretentious selves. In public affairs to matters of our image of separation from the world. We have been concerned about our representation on public platforms, podia, and at banquet tables.

It seems to me that churchmen must continually scrutinize the issues and crucial problems of our day to make sure that they and their solutions are in keeping with the commandment and law of love.

Hear what our Lord Jesus Christ saith, "Thou shalt love the Lord, Thy God, with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy Mind. This is the first and greatest commandment. And the second is like unto it: Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thy self. On these two commandments hang all the law and the prophets."

A primary mission of the church in promoting the law of love is to make no peace with oppression. An oppressed person is not free. "One who is not free cannot live in community with thee." One must be free to accept or reject the love of another.

We recommend these steps to fulfillment of our commission: Enlistment, training, involvement and evaluation.

C. A. Holliday, Chairman  
C. W. Black, Jr. and  
Robert Rowe, Members

#### REPORT OF CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

September 1971

San Francisco, Calif.

Brother President, officers, members of the National Baptist Convention of America.

Greetings:

By the grace of God, I stand now to report once again for the office of Corresponding Secretary. Having been first elected at Detroit in 1958 upon the nomination of my friend, Rev. Bro. Harnsberry of Oklahoma, I stand now at the completion of thirteen years in this office.

First under the leadership of the late President C. D. Pettaway, and more recently under the leadership of President James Carl Sams, I have sought to magnify this office that it might be a true "helping hand" to the presidency, not striving particularly to be the "right arm" of the presidency, I have striven, and to some degree succeeded, in being a helping arm. I am willing to let the witness of the record attest to the quality of this help.

The constitutional duties of the office of Corresponding secretary have been fulfilled this year as heretofore; a general letter was prepared for mailing, notices were sent to the program participants for the annual session, the program of the extra session was prepared and promoted. In addition, I have done such other duties as the President has directed.

Since all terms of elected officers expire at this time, it's a bit presumptive to speak of declining to serve before being requested to serve. However, in order that the President and the Convention may act more responsibly at the time for election of officers, I do now give official notice that I do not wish to be re-elected as Corresponding Secretary.

I thank the Convention, humbly and sincerely, for electing me in 1958, and for re-electing me twelve times over. You have honored me beyond any measure of my deserving.

It is my hope that I can now serve the Convention at whatever point the Convention needs and my talents may coincide. Let the record be clear: I am not embarking upon pursuit of any convention office whatever, nor am I seeking to withdraw from support of the Convention's objectives. I am trying to live by the principle to which I wholeheartedly subscribe—that is, that no man is indispensable to the life of the Convention. I believe that every man should have his opportunity, and that new programs ought to create new opportunities for new men to serve. I also believe that those of us who have served long tenures should be willing to step aside and give another his chance.

May the grace of God Eternal rest upon President Sams and upon the National Baptist Convention of America to make us

more discerning of and responsive to His will, that the churches may be strengthened and the Kingdom advanced.

Robert H. Wilson, Corresponding Secretary

#### CONTRIBUTIONS OF AUXILIARIES TO MINUTE BILL

SENIOR WOMEN	\$250.00
SENIOR WOMEN No. 2	150.00
JUNIOR WOMEN	150.00
USHERS	150.00
NURSES CORP.	150.00
BROTHERHOOD	150.00

REVISION OF CONSTITUTION: ARTICLE IV, by adding new section, Section IV, as follows:

The outgoing president, having reached the constitutional age limit, if qualified, shall be recommended to the president of the parent body, as the Senior Women's Advisor. If the outgoing president is not qualified, the president shall make such appointments as he deems wise.

#### RESOLUTION OF JUNIOR WOMEN AS PRESENTED AND APPROVED BY PARENT BODY

The Junior Mission requests that they be permitted to raise extra money for the education of foreign students.

We recommend that no special privilege be granted them but that they be advised of the information and privilege of any church or organization as encouched in the Constitution on page 81 under By-laws, paragraph 4 section 1; which reads; The Convention shall have the right to designate only undesignated funds. All designated funds must be turned over to the causes for which designated.

#### REPORT OF THE RAILROAD COMMISSION

September 1971, San Francisco, Calif.

This is the first time that I have been able to give you a report for many years. I have just learned how by listening to others for the good things that they say good, but not in what they write.

1. We have but a few trains left for passengers with little convenience.

2. Air travel is not giving consideration to the clergy, only promises. The bus lines will give clergy consideration on bus charges provided the requirements are met.

H. W. D. Stewart, Chairman

Railroad Commission

#### RECOMMENDATIONS OF COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL JUSTICE

Rev. E. Edward Jones, Chairman

1. We believe that racial balance is not the end results that Black people seek, but quality education; but because past experiences have pointed up the failures on the part of local school boards and state boards of education to provide equal facilities and curricular among minority groups, I recommend that this National Baptist Convention of America strongly support busing as one of the means of providing quality education and experience for all children.

2. Whereas, the nation is in a turmoil over busing and the issue

seems to be one that authorities toss from one department to another thereby causing the issue 'busing' not to have a solid sponsor and because the President of the United States of America has in fact stated some opposition to busing, we cannot help but feel that he is the cause of much of the nation's turmoil, therefore, I recommend that this Convention would adopt a resolution calling upon the President, Mr. Richard Nixon, to use the office and the powers of the office to uphold "Law and Order" in busing since this is the law of the land.

3. Whereas, leadership in our communities (Black) has been intentionally fractionized to set at odds each of us to the other, and whereas our people are made to suffer many injustices, and are denied much which is rightly theirs, I recommend that this Convention make a nationwide appeal, draw up a blueprint for community leaders to join themselves together, and seek, ask and demand rights for all oppressed people.

4. Whereas, we know that America is run by money and votes, and whereas we are not all fortunate to make handsome money, we should adopt registering to vote as one of our prime objectives and work through our churches, youth groups drives to register 18-21 years olds to vote.

Rev. E. Edward Jones, Chairman  
Committee on Social Justice

## ORTHODOXY: N.B. Con., 1971

### REGENERATION:

REGENERATION is that act of God by which the governing disposition of the soul is made holy, and by which, through the truth as a means the first holy exercise of this disposition is secured.

Regeneration or New Birth is the Divine side of that change of heart, which viewed from the human side, we call conversion. It is God turning the soul to Himself—Conversion being the soul turning itself to God, of which God's turning is both the accompaniment and the cause. It may be observed from the above definition that there are two aspects of regeneration, in the first of which the soul is passive, the second of which the soul is active. God changes the governing disposition—in this change the soul is simply acted upon, God secures the initial exercise of this disposition in view of the truth—in this change the soul itself acts, yet these parts of God's are simultaneous. At the same moment that He makes the soul sensitive, He pours in the light of His truth and induces the exercise of the holy disposition He has imparted.

This disposition between the passive and the active aspect of regeneration is necessitated by the twofold method of representing the change in the Scriptures. In many passages the change is ascribed wholly to the power of God. The change is a change in the funda-

mental disposition of the soul; there is no use of means. In other passages we find truth referred to as an agency employed by the Holy Spirit, and the mind acts in view of this truth.

The distinction between the two aspects of regeneration seem to be intimated in Eph. 2:5,6 "Make us alive together with Christ," "and raise us up with Him." Lazarus must first be made alive, and in this he could not cooperate, but he must also come forth from the tomb, and in this he could be active. At the same instant that God makes the soul sensitive He also draws out its new sensibility in view of the truth. Let us notice also that, in photography the picture, however perfect, needs to be developed, and this development takes time, so regeneration is only the beginning of God's work; not all the disposition, but only the governing disposition is made holy, there still needs that sanctification is the work of God which last for a whole lifetime.

Regeneration is a change indispensable to the salvation of the sinner. John 3:7—"Ye must be born anew"; Gal. 6:15 "neither is circumcision anything nor uncircumcision, but a new creature" (creation) of Heb. 12:14—"The sanctification without which no man shall see the Lord."

Regeneration, therefore, is yet more necessary to salvation; Eph. 2:3—"by nature children of wrath even as the rest." Rom. 3:11—"there is none that understandeth, There is none that seeketh after God" John 6:44,65—"No man can come to me except the Father that sent me draw him . . . no man can come to me except it is given unto him of the Father." Jer. 13:23—"Can the Ethiopian change his skin, or the leopard his spots? then may ye also do good that are accustomed to do evil."

Regeneration is a change in the inmost principle of life. John 3:3—"Except one be born anew, he cannot see the kingdom of God"; 5:21—"as the Father raiseth the dead and giveth him life, even so the Son also giveth life to whom he will." Rom. 6:13 "present yourselves unto God, as alive from the dead"; Eph. 2:1—"And you did he make alive, when ye were dead through your trespasses and sin"; 5:14—"Awake thou that sleepest, and arise from the dead, and Christ shall shine upon thee." John 3:3—"Born anew" not altered, influenced, reinvigorated, reformed, but a new beginning, a new stamp of character, a new family likeness to God and to His children, "So is every one that is born of the Spirit."

John 3:8—1. secrecy or process; 2. independence of the will of man; 3. evidence given in results of conduct and life. It is a good thing to remove the means of gratifying an evil appetite; but how much better is it to remove the appetite itself. It is a good thing to save men from frequenting dangerous resorts by furnishing safe places of recreation and entertainment; but far better is it to implant within the man such a love for all that pure and good, that he will instinctively shun the impure and evil. (Christianity aims to purify the springs of action).

Regeneration is a change in the heart, or governing disposition. Matt. 12:33, 35—"Either make the tree good, and its fruit good; or make the tree corrupt, and its fruit corrupt: for the tree is

known by its fruit. . . . The good man out of his good treasure bringeth forth good things; and the evil man out of his evil treasure bringeth forth evil things." 15:19.—"For out of the heart come forth evil thoughts, murders, adulteries, fornications, thefts, false witness, railings"; Acts 16:14.—And a certain woman named Lydia . . . heard us: whose heart the Lord opened to give heed unto the things which were spoken by Paul"; Rom. 6:17.—"But thanks be to God, that, whereas ye were servants of sin, ye became obedient from the heart to that form of teaching whereunto ye were delivered"; 10:10.—"With the heart man believeth unto righteousness"; cf. Psa. 51:10.—"Create in me a clean heart, O God; and renew a right spirit within me"; Jer. 31:33.—"I will put my law in their inward parts, and into the hearts will I write it"; Exodus 11:19.—And I will give them one heart, and I will put a new spirit within you; and I will take away the stony heart out of their flesh, and will give them a heart of flesh."

Regeneration is a change in the moral relation of the soul. Eph. 2:5.—"When we were dead through our trespasses, made us alive together with Christ"; 4:23,24.—"that ye be renewed in the spirit of your mind, and put on the new man, that after God hath been created in righteousness and holiness of truth. Col. 1:13.—"who delivered us out of the power of darkness, and translated us into the kingdom of the Son of his love."

Regeneration is a change wrought in connection with the use of truth as a means. James 1:18.—"Of his own will he brought us forth by the word of truth"—here in connection with the special agency of God (not of mere natural law) the truth is spoken of as a means; 1 Pet. 1:23.—"having been begotten again, not of corruptible seed, but of incorruptible, through the word of God, which liveth and abideth"; 2 Pet. 1:4.—"his precious and exceeding great promises; that through these ye may become partakers of the Divine nature"; cf. Jer. 23:29.—"Is not my word like fire? saith Jehovah; and like a hammer that breaketh the rock in pieces?" John 16:3.—"Already ye are clean because of the word which I have spoken unto you"; Eph. 6:17.—"The sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God"; Heb. 4:12.—"For the word of God is living, and active, and sharper than any two-edge sword, and piercing even to the dividing of the soul and spirit, of both joint and marrow, and quick to discern the thoughts and intents of the heart"; 1 Pet. 2:9.—"called you out of darkness into his marvelous light." In regeneration we need both the open mind and the truth to instruct it, and we may apply to God for both.

Regeneration is a change instantaneous, secretly wrought, and known only in its results. John 6:24.—"He that heareth my word, and believeth him that sent me, hath eternal life, and cometh not into judgment, but hath passed from death into life"; cf. Matt. 6:24.—"No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to one, and despise the other." John 3:8.—"The wind bloweth where it will, and thou hearest the voice thereof, but knowest not whence it cometh, and whither it goeth, so is every one that is born of the Spirit"; cf. Phil. 2:12,13.—"Work out your own salvation with fear and trembling; for it is

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

God who worketh in you both to will and to work, for his good pleasure"; 2 Pet. 1:10.—"Wherefore, brethren, give the more diligence to make your calling and election sure."

Regeneration is a change wrought by God. John 1:13.—"who were born not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of God"; 3:5.—Except one be born of water and the Spirit, he cannot enter into the Kingdom of God; 3:8.—"The Spirit breatheth where it will"; Eph. 1:19-20.—"the exceeding greatness of his power to us-ward who believe, according to the working of the strength of his might which he wrought in Christ, when he raised him from the dead, and made him to sit at his right hand in the heavenly places"; 2:10.—"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus for good works, which God afore prepared that we should walk in them"; 1 Pet. 1:3.—"Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to his great mercy begat us again unto a living hope by the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead"; 1 Cor. 3:6,7.—"I planted, Apollos watered; but God gave the increase. So then neither is he that planteth anything, neither he that watereth; but God giveth the increase."

Regeneration is a change accomplished through the union of the soul with Christ. Rom. 8:2.—"For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus made free from the law of sin and death"; 2 Cor. 5:17.—"If any man be in Christ, he is a new creature" (margin—"there is a new creation"); Gal. 1:15-16—"It was the good pleasure of God . . . to reveal his Son in me"; Eph. 2:10.—"For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus for good works."

## "THE CONFLICTS OF OUR AGE AND THEIR PRESSURES ON PEOPLE OF MINORITY GROUPS"

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON  
SOCIAL JUSTICE

BY  
DR. E. EDWARD JONES,  
CHAIRMAN

## NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

SEPTEMBER 9, 1971

DR. J. C. SAMS, PRESIDENT

Slavery with all of its unforgivable memories was bad. Segregation has hurt just as bad as the bull whips in fields where slaves chopped cotton. This third stage of our existence, prejudices, is just as bad as the worst of any of these areas. Please do not get in your mind that because White people smile at you and answer you by a title that all is well and settled. Laws alone do no make differences. The

man who has once hated probably hates more now because he is forced to front and be a hypocrite. Many of the big guns of war against racial injustices are quiet but the war still rages.

Every man must recognize his worth in eradicating these evils from the face of this globe. There must be a personal confrontation with the enemies. This must be done in every segment, nook and area of our nation and even beyond. The tactics of the 1950s and '60s have been well exhausted. Today requires a new attack. You must not think of yourself as too insignificant to do a great deal of good. One man must stand up against the evils of prejudices in Pontiac, Michigan, as well as Picayune, Mississippi. Dr. Martin Luther King and other stalwart civil rights leaders have taken the sting of fear out of our peculiar make-up. For every brave man that dies, a thousand cowards die. The man in the corner grocery store who has been robbing and cheating the old people out of their Old age checks, must be straightened out. This is a task that you do not need to await the Black Liberation Movement, nor S.C.L.C. and the N.A.A.C.P. to do. This is something that one, YOU can spark. Tell the man that you know what he is doing and demand that he stops. If not, regiment the people of your community and picket his store and force him to go peddle his rotten produce where he lives. That will be a steep contrast, from the Black Ghetto to the elite, affluent community.

Many of the problems that have just arisen to national prominence have been with us all of the time. The cheap salaries that we have been subjected, have forced us into living over-populated in three room shanties and shacks. The failure of towns and cities to recognize the need for sanitary facilities in the black communities have long caused pollution and wide spread diseases among us. Today our nation faces a backlash of injustices because of inhumane treatment that blacks and other poor citizens have experienced. It is only proper that the whole nation feels the sting of the whip of this backlash.

There are not too many good words that can be said for this present administration. This is regrettable too, because the ground was indeed fertile for producing good at a strategic time. We are at the point of retrogress. The President does not know which way to twist his mouth. Perhaps the best thing may be for him to keep it closed. However, praise is extended for the de-escalation of the war in South East Asia. It is tragic that so many young men have lost their lives in a war we cannot explain. Our prayers would be that the war end in Vietnam and all of the world, now!

Between this war and these Apollos, our National debt cannot help but increase. 446 Million dollars were spent to launch Apollo 13. The results: they carried a car to the moon and left no one in it to drive; they also found some more of what they found the first time, rocks. As our debt increases; so does the cost of our economy; so does the number of poor people. Every time an article goes up a poor person goes down farther. As a result, crime becomes widespread. More people are stealing, murdering, and becoming involved in vice than ever before. We are seeking to police the world. Is hauling rocks and policing the world that important to survival?

This recent wage freeze is difficult to explain. We have had our salaries frozen all of the time. I don't think I would mind my wages frozen, if I made \$50,000.0 a year. You could bury my salary in ice, I would not mind it. However, I would be hurting real bad, if my salary was \$1.60 an hour and frozen there. With prices remaining the same and the cost of living so high, life can be miserable. We note the stock market went up the first day. The rich get richer, the poor get poorer.

It is also noticeable that interest rates at the banks did not decrease. We are the ones to suffer the most, in or out of the freeze. Our salaries, generally, are not large enough to really make a difference. Most of us do not have the kind of capital to invest on Wall Street or lend great sums through the banks. Our existence is one of seemingly plotted strategies to keep us suffering.

We must keep our eyes open, especially in the South for reapportionment. This is not a love move; it is one that has to be done by the Justice Department's decree. It is only fair that this should be done. Under the old, massive multi-plan all that black could do was announce for Public Office, pay their filing fee and then lose. These reapportionment moves must not be taken lightly. The real aim behind them is to divide the Black leadership in communities and start us warring among ourselves. At all cost we must not fall out with one another over political battles. Black people must go forth to elect the best candidate for the job and work harmoniously to make this nasty society of ours clean!

The church must teach and preach righteousness, therefore whether we want to be involved with politics or not, we are. Church people cannot stand idly by and allow people with no Christian conscious to occupy high offices. Our communities, our states and our nation will be a totally unsafe place to live. We must demand and encourage Christian lawyers, educators and business men to run for public office. Even at this point the Christian Minister in the Black Community needs to run and occupy some of these offices because of his role in being in the forefront of the fight for Civil Rights.

The thing that we cannot allow to kill us in complacency. "That will do" is dead; never to live again, I hope, I am not nearly at the point of saying "that will do." I believe there is something better yet. Don't hamper my dreams and ambitions by your complacency! They are vital to my existence! To declare that I am satisfied with progress made would be an infringement upon the truth. One by one and massively, we must go forth to register and vote. Especially must our nation be reminded that 18 year olds are eligible to register and vote. The process is simple. All that is required is a Social Security Number. **THEY MUST REGISTER!** These young minds can make the difference in today's politics.

The dishonorable George Wallace and all of the Wallacites need to go somewhere and sit down and be absolutely quiet. I taught school in a parish where almost everybody had to be bused. Whites were bused in the new buses and the Blacks were bused in the hand-me-down buses. Busing is not new. It has been for a long time. White kids used to be bused right by the High School I attended

and Black children used to walk right by the school where White kids attended.

We must understand that the Federal Government is not just interested in burning up gas. An evil in our nation's school systems has prompted busing. All of the phasing out and closing down in school integration, for the most part take place in the Black Community. Our children are herded into formerly all white schools that diabolically scheme to remain all white in nature. Predominately White school boards plan it so that blacks have to go to white schools, but do not plan nor force whites to go to black schools, even if they live in the district. Therefore, all of the little cheer-leaders are white; the student councils are white, the high places of recognition are white. This is always determined by votes and whites in these situations are always in the majority. **BUSING IS NECESSARY TO ACHIEVE RACIAL BALANCE!**

The difference in America must come through our involvement. We must not feel that all is futile. I have told you for a number of years now, that, the power in this country and world politically, is the vote and the dollar. The strategy of the Black man is simple. To begin with, we do not have great wealth; therefore, our money cannot control politics. Getting money is not impossible; it is necessary to get people into positions so they can make money. Our strength is in registering to vote and voting. If an appreciable number of black people get registered to vote, and elect candidates that they pick themselves, rather than ones that the white community picks for us, our whole system of economics will improve. We will know where the good jobs are! We will know what worthy projects are forthcoming! We can also pressure our duly elected officials to put our people in places of prominence.

We cannot stop now, the road has been too rough.

The price has been too high to pay;  
blood has spilt on our city's streets.  
Our goal must ever be ahead.

We cannot lose ourselves in foolish desires for separate states.  
This is our land! land where Black men forfeited their lives for freedom! This is our land! a land where men can dwell in brotherhood, if they only recognize a common Fatherhood.  
"Land where our fathers died, land of the pilgrim's pride,  
from every mountain side, let freedom ring."

If freedom bells do not ring, we must not despair; church bells will have to ring. Let them ring in every hamlet;  
Let them ring in every village; let them ring in every town and every city.

Ring church bells! Ring! Ring until Mr. Nixon stops having thirty minute church service in the White House and start going to God's house!

Ring church bells; Ring; Ring until Mr. George Wallace realizes that busing is mild compared to an eternity in Hell!  
Ring Church bells! Ring! Ring until numbers will again look to the God that brought us across the Red Sea. Ring!



DR. P. S. WILKINSON

Chairman



DR. W. EARL HAUSEY

Secretary-Treasurer

**EDUCATIONAL BOARD**  
**NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION**  
**OF**  
**AMERICA**  
**DR. J. C. SAMS, PRESIDENT**  
**FISCAL YEAR**

Brought Forward July 1, 1970	2,152.00
Contributions for the month of July	205.00
Contributions for the month of August	35.00
Contributions to the Educational Board, September 8-12, 1970	2,304.00

Educational Board Rally—September 11, 1970	568.55
Check from the National Baptist Convention of America	7,500.00
Contributions for the month of October	125.00
Contributions for the month of November	110.00
Contributions for the month of December	85.00
1971	
Contributions for the month of January	250.00
Contributions for the month of February	60.00
Contributions at Mid-Winter Board—March 2-4, 1971	555.50
Check received Mid-Winter Executive Board Meeting	300.00
Other contributions for the month of April	60.00
Contributions for th month of May	145.00
Contributions for the month of June	85.00

TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED \$14,488.05

## DISBURSEMENTS

Dr. P. E. Wilkinson, salary	\$ 600.00
Rev. Preston Allen, salary & donation	100.00
Dr. W. Earl Hausey, salary	750.00
Dr. W. Earl Hausey, office expense	294.93
Attorney Eddie L. Sapir, corporation fee	420.00
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, expense Mid-Winter Board	133.22
Dr. W. Earl Hausey, expense Mid-Winter Board	179.86

## COLLEGES

Mary Allen College	1,100.00
Morris College	1,100.00
Virginia Seminary and College	1,100.00
Florida Normal & Industrial College	1,100.00
Conroe College	1,000.00
Mississippi Baptist Seminary	1,000.00
Easonian Baptist Seminary	1,000.00
Union Baptist Theological Seminary	1,000.00
Liberty Baptist College (in escrow)	750.00
Guadalupe College	250.00

TOTAL AMOUNT DISBURSED \$11,878.01

## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$14,488.05
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	11,878.01

TOTAL BALANCE \$ 2,610.04

Refunded to Educational Board from Escrow Account	
of Liberty Bible College	750.00
Interest accrued on account	8.44

GRAND TOTAL BALANCE \$ 3,368.48

## CONTRIBUTIONS

## JULY

Rev. E. S. Branch, 3221 Southmore Blvd., Houston, Texas	\$ 10.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, 4501 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Illinois	25.00

The Mount Moriah Baptist Church, 43rd at Figueroa Street, Los Angeles, California	30.00
Mrs. Vina Johnson, 2401 Upperline Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	80.00
St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church, 2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	25.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, 2710 Webster Street, Houston, Texas	10.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, 4501 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Illinois	25.00

## AUGUST

Fourth Missionary Baptist Church 2710 Webster Street, Houston, Texas	\$ 10.00
St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church, 2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	25.00

## SEPTEMBER

New Hope Baptist Church, 1807 La Salle Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	60.00
Little Zion Baptist Church # 3 441 Wilson Road, Marrero, Louisiana	10.00
St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church, 2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	25.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, 4501 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Illinois	25.00
Rev. J. H. Williams, 17 Slaughter Street, Dover, Delaware	25.00
New Olivet Missionary Baptist Church, 1820 Philip Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	15.00
Magnolia Baptist Church, 1878 Mason Street, Alexander, Louisiana	5.00
Greater Rose Hill Baptist Church, 4520 Willow Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	10.00
Rev. Oris Marshall, 3121 Mistletoe Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	3.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention of Louisiana, 2016 Russel Board, Shreveport, Louisiana	15.00
Garden State Missionary Baptist Convention, 576 Third Street, Newark, New Jersey	25.00
Baptist Temple Baptist Church, 1945 Laurel Street, Shreveport, Louisiana	15.00
Rev. J. J. Herring, 203 Ann Street, P. O. Box 6, Melton, Florida	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, 2303 West 2nd Street, Dayton, Ohio	10.00
General Baptist Convention of North West, 3132 North Vancouver, Portland, Oregon	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, 2135 Sutter Street, San Francisco, California	10.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, 2710 Webster Street, Houston, Texas	20.00
Mercy Seat Baptist Church, 1541 Pratt and 20 Street, Gulf Port, Mississippi	100.00

Progressive Missionary Baptist Church, 3301 King Street, Berkely, California	25.00
Toliver's Chapel Baptist Church, 1402 Elm Avenue, Waco, Texas	10.00
Independent Baptist General Association, 1301 E. 28th Avenue, Denver, Colorado	50.00
Rev. John Francis, Jr., 3710 Dryades Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	10.00
Rev. E. S. Terry, 5917 North Villere Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00
Pilgrim Baptist Church, 2241 South Liberty Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	10.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, 2728 Avenue K., P. O. Box 606, Galveston, Texas	15.00
Zion Travelers First Baptist Church, 406 Adams Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	60.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, 2024 North Tonti Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00
Rev. E. F. Lockley, 2069 North Prieur Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, 131 July Avenue, Prichard, Alabama	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, 2401 Carlos Avenue, South West Birmingham, Alabama	10.00
Antioch Baptist Church, 1126 North Street, Birmingham, Alabama	5.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church Pastor Townzel, Leeds, Alabama	10.00 5.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, 728 46th Street, North Birmingham, Alabama	5.00
First Baptist Church, 940 Madison Avenue, Birmingham, Alabama	5.00
St. Andrew Baptist Church, 2501 21st Avenue, North Birmingham, Alabama	5.00
Pleasant View Baptist Church, 1500 Avenue H, Birmingham, Alabama	5.00
St. John Baptist Church, Pratt City, Birmingham, Alabama	5.00
Dr. J. S. Rivers, 56 17th Street, South Birmingham, Alabama	3.00
Rev. C. Bevely, Birmingham, Alabama	3.00
New Era Baptist State Convention, 131 July Avenue, Prichard, Alabama	10.00
Dr. H. F. Freeman, Birmingham, Alabama	5.00
Eastern Shore Progressive Association, 131 July Avenue, Prichard, Alabama	10.00
Zion Grove Baptist Church, 1921 East 12th Street, Kansas City, Missouri	10.00
New Hope Baptist Church, 3700 32nd Street, Sacramento, California	10.00
Old Zion Baptist Church, 430 North Johnson Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	75.00

Mt. Tabor Missionary Baptist Church, 6612 South Western Avenue, Los Angeles, California	15.00
Dr. Henry W. B. Walker, 659 Newton Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia	25.00
Greater Faith Baptist Church, 14723 Elm Street, East Cleveland, Ohio	10.00
Tyger River Union, Meore Street, South California	75.00
Enore River Union, Greenville, South Carolina	25.00
First Nazareth Baptist Church, Columbia, South Carolina	50.00
Spartanburg Co. S.S. & B.T.U. Congress, Spartanburg, South Carolina	5.00
Spartanburg Co. Association, Spartanburg, South Carolina	10.00
Rev. F. S. Jones, Greenville, South Carolina	5.00
Rev. R. W. Collins, Easley, South Carolina	10.00
New Pleasant Baptist Church, South Carolina	4.00
New Maloney Baptist Church, South Carolina	4.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Columbia, South Carolina	20.00
Springfield Baptist Church, Greenville, South Carolina	10.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, George Town, South Carolina	10.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Conway, South Carolina	5.00
Mount Zion Baptist Church, 1203 Willow Street, Oakland, California	20.00
Mississippi State Convention, 501 Lomis Avenue, Mississippi	150.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, 2100 Hopewell Avenue, Shreveport, Louisiana	10.00
Shiloh Missionary Baptist Association, 2403 Hewes Avenue, Gulfport, Mississippi	50.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, 2403 Hewes Avenue, Gulfport, Mississippi	10.00
Mount Paran Baptist Church, 1767 Plum Street, Shreveport, Louisiana	5.00
Bossier Baptist Church, 809 Hamilton Road, Bossier City, Louisiana	5.00
Union District Association, Route 1, Box 161, Rodessa, Louisiana	5.00
Greater Zion Baptist Church, 3202 Trully Avenue, Houston, Texas	15.00
Greater Faith Baptist Church, 345 West Warth Street, Stockton, California	10.00
Rev. Willie Newman, 3363 Delachaise Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, 103 North East Morris Street, Portland, Oregon	5.00
Antioch Missionary Baptist Church, 786 Mansfield & Beall Street, Houston, Texas	25.00
Christ Temple Missionary Baptist Church, 3030 26th Avenue, Sacramento, California	10.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, 922 East Preston Street, Baltimore, Maryland	15.00
Rev. E. Page, Route 1, Box 267, Shannon, Mississippi	5.00

First Institutional Baptist Church, 416 Lincoln Avenue, Lake Wales, Florida	10.00
Second Baptist Church, 810 West 24th Street, Houston, Texas	5.00
Union Baptist Church, 1537 East Virgin Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma	10.00
Bible Fellowship Baptist Church, 1520 8th Avenue, Oakland, California	100.00
Rev. Earl Pleasant, 470 West 43rd Street, Los Angeles, California	10.00
Dr. Collier P. Clay, 310 18th Street, North Birmingham, Alabama	
Illinois National Baptist State Convention, 3993 South King Drive, Chicago, Illinois	100.00
St. John Baptist Church, 1015 North Cove Blvd., Panama City, Florida	10.00
New Light Baptist Church, 607 Piedmont Avenue, San Antonio, Texas	120.00
Greater Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, 913 North First Street, Richmond, Virginia	5.00
Rev. G. T. Brinklye, 2101 Hildago Vista, Tucson, Arizona	1.00
Second Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, 2828 Fourth Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	10.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, 1610 Myrtle Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana	50.00
Avenue L. Baptist Church, 2610 Avenue L., Galveston, Texas	10.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, 2624 Morena Street, Nashville, Tennessee	25.00
Rev. Wilker Neal, 806 Bengal Road, New Orleans, Louisiana	100.00
Rev. I. S. McCree, 1616 27th Avenue, St. Petersburg, Florida	5.00
St. John First Baptist Church, 1503 Peabody Street, Corpus Christi, Texas	15.00
Rev. Andrew Darby, 6757 Brutus Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00
Rev. W. T. Smith, 520 Lincoln Street, Mobile, Alabama	5.00
Zion Spring Baptist Church, 530 41st Street, North Birmingham, Alabama	10.00
Oklahoma State Convention, 636 North 4th Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma	20.00
Progressive Creek District Association, 636 North 4th Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma	10.00
Antioch Baptist Church, 636 North 4th Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma	10.00
New Hope District Association, 636 North 4th Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma	15.00
Mrs. Annie Flemon, 2229 Freret Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	2.00
Mrs. A. C. Phillips, 3343 Erato Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	2.00

Mrs. Rosa Kennix, 1411 South Roman Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	2.00
General Missionary State Convention of Arizona, 1741 East Chambers Street, Phoenix, Arizona	25.00
Rev. L. H. King, P.O. Box 1115, Clearwater, Florida	5.00
Rev. Tommy E. Brown, 3826 Utah Avenue, Dallas, Texas	5.00
Nashville City Association, 523 2nd Avenue North, Nashville, Tennessee	50.00
Shiloh Baptist Association of Texas, 414 East 36th Street, Houston, Texas	15.00
Rev. T. T. Bradford, 6713 Ralston Street, Houston, Texas	25.00
First St. Mark Baptist Church, 2934 Breckinridge Street, Houston, Texas	10.00
OCTOBER	
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, 4501 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Illinois	25.00
St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church, 2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	25.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, 2710 Webster Street, Houston, Texas	10.00
The Mt. Moriah Baptist Street, 470 West 43rd at Figuero	30.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, 4501 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Illinois	25.00
St. John First Baptist Church, 600 South West Eighth Street, Belle Glade, Florida	10.00
NOVEMBER	
St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church, 2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	25.00
New Era Progressive Baptist State Convention, 131 July Avenue, Prichard, Alabama	50.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, 2710 Webster Street, Houston, Texas	10.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, 4501 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Illinois	25.00
DECEMBER	
St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church, 2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	25.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, 2710 Webster Street, Houston, Texas	10.00
JANUARY	
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, 4501 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Illinois	25.00
St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church, 2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	25.00
St. John First Baptist Church, 600 South West 8th Street, Belle Glade, Florida	20.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, 2708 Webster Street, Houston, Texas	10.00
New Covenant Missionary Baptist Church, 740 East 77th Street, Chicago, Illinois	50.00
(Sig. 3)	

The Mount Moriah Baptist Church, 470 43rd at Figueroa Street, Los Angeles, California	120.00
FEBRUARY	
St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church, 2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	25.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, 4501 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Illinois	25.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, 2708 Webster Street, Houston, Texas	10.00
MARCH	
St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church, 2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	25.00
Rev. S. E. Kay, 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina	25.00
Baptist Temple Church, 1946 Laurel Street, Shreveport, Louisiana	25.00
Educational Board—Los Angeles Baptist State Convention, 3639 Vernon Drive, Los Angeles, California	25.00
Toliver's Chapel Baptist Church, 1402 Elm Street, Waco, Texas	25.00
St. John First Baptist Church, 600 South West Eighth Street, Belle Glade, Florida	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, 2135 Sutter Street, San Francisco, California	25.00
Rev. L. H. King, P. O. Box 1115, Clearwater, Florida	5.00
Rev. W. E. Harvey, 6532 Kenwell Street, Dallas, Texas	3.00
Dr. E. L. White, 420 Acorn Street, Prichard, Alabama	25.00
Greater Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, 3405 First Place, North Birmingham, Alabama	25.00
Sr. Women's State Convention of Alabama	10.00
Sr. Women's #2 State Convention of Alabama	5.00
Village Spring District Association, 4344 30th Street, North Birmingham, Alabama	10.00
Zion Spring Mission Baptist Church, 530 41st Street, North Birmingham, Alabama	10.00
New Bethel District Association, 50 17th Avenue, South Birmingham, Alabama	2.50
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, 1203 Willow Street, Oakland, California	10.00
Zion Grove Baptist Church, 1921 East 12th Street, Kansas City, Missouri	10.00
Union District Association, 2016 Russell Road, Shreveport, Louisiana	5.00
Bossier Baptist Church, 809 Hamilton Road, Bossier City, Louisiana	5.00
Mt. Paran Baptist Church, 1767 Plum Street, Shreveport, Louisiana	5.00
New Light Baptist Church, 1011 Delaware Street, San Antonio, Texas	25.00
Greater Ebenezer Baptist Church, 5300 South Binker Avenue, Los Angeles, California	10.00

Good Samaritan Baptist Church, 1501 Buros Parkway, Indianapolis, Indiana	5.00
Greater Zion Baptist Church, 3202 Trully Avenue, Houston, Texas	10.00
Pilgrim Progress Baptist Church, 3600 Loyola Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00
Illinois National Baptist State Convention, 3993 South King Drive, Chicago, Illinois	25.00
Rev. Walter Bowie, Jr., 217 East Monroe Street, Carbondale, Illinois	5.00
Educational Board of Indiana National Baptist State Convention, 3148 E. Fall Creek, Indianapolis, Indiana	10.00
Zion Spring Baptist Church, 530 41st Street, Birmingham, Alabama	5.00
Peaceful Rest Baptist Church, 1604 Convent Street, Victoria, Texas	5.00
Greater Morning Star Baptist Church, 1946 Law Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00
Union Baptist Church, 1227 North Greenwood Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma	5.00
Progressive Creek District Association, Muskogee, Oklahoma	10.00
Antioch Baptist Church, 636 North 41st Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma	15.00
Rev. and Mrs. Steve Griffin, 336 Profit Street, Marrero, Louisiana	5.00
Rev. Henry W. B. Walker, Norfolk, Virginia	25.00
First Institutional Baptist Church, 416 Lincoln Avenue, Lake Wales, Florida	15.00
People Baptist Church, 3119 Pine Street, Dallas, Texas	5.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, 103 North East Morris Street, Portland, Oregon	5.00
New Hope Baptist Church, 5200 South Central Drive, Los Angeles, California	5.00
The Progressive Baptist State Convention of New York, P. O. Box 329, Wandanch, New York	25.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, 4501 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Illinois	25.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, 2710 Webster Street, Houston, Texas	10.00
APRIL	
National Baptist Convention of America, (Mid-Winter Board)	300.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, 4501 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Illinois	25.00
St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church, 2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	25.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, 2710 Webster Street, Houston, Texas	10.00

## MAY

Rev. Freddie Henry Dunn, 2847 St. Anthony Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	75.00
St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church, 2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	25.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, 4501 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Illinois	25.00
Zion Spring Baptist Church, 530 North 41st Street, Birmingham, Ala.	20.00

## JUNE

Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, 4501 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Illinois	25.00
St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church, 2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	25.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, 2710 Webster Street, Houston, Texas	10.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, 4501 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Illinois	25.00

## CHRONOLOGICAL REPORT OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

BY MARVIN C. GRIFFIN, HISTORIAN

- 1880 Founding of the Baptist Foreign Mission Convention, November 24, at Montgomery, Alabama, through efforts of W. W. Colley, who gave up work with Southern Baptist to do this.
- 1881 Circular letters sent to all associations and missionary bodies, inviting them to join in the missionary enterprise.
- 1882 Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Presley appointed missionaries to Africa, and Brother J. J. Coles and Brother H. McKinney elected to study in Liberia as prospective missionaries.
- 1883 154 Missionary societies organized among the women in the churches with a view of strengthening home and foreign mission sentiment. The Convention's first six missionaries sailed in December.
- 1884 First donation—100 pieces of clothing—from First African Baptist Church, Savannah, Georgia. Convention greatly edified by native African boy who sang and recited the Lord's Prayer in his native dialect.
- 1885 Baptist women of Kentucky gave \$12.00 for yearly tuition of child in Vey tribe. Pension of \$25.00 monthly voted Rev. Colley for faithful service.

- 1886 Consolidation of Foreign Mission—Convention with Western States and Territories Convention; offer of cooperation with white society because they failed to do for Africa what this body has done. American National Baptist Convention organized, led by Dr. W. J. Simmons in St. Louis.
- 1887 Agreement to meet at same time and place with foreign mission Convention.
- 1888 Proposal for opening mission in Colombia, South America; Rev. J. Anderson Taylor, delegate, sent to World's Conference, London, England.
- 1889 Copy of Poem "Course U. S. Government Should Take on Rum Trade in Congo," ordered printed on a copy set to President of U.S.A., Washington, D. C.
- 1890 Vote to organize a Women's Foreign Mission Convention and committee appointed to draft plans for same. Death of William J. Simmons.
- 1891 Resolution to observe the Lord's Day while attending World's Fair, although activities will be open regardless of Sunday's.
- 1892 Movement for a separate Women's National organization discouraged, instead special time given for women to speak on phases of our work, in this and every annual meeting.
- 1893 Committee of men from each state appointed to plan for a Publication Company and Book Establishment. Organization of National Baptist Educational Convention in Washington, D.C.
- 1894 Vote to continue mission work among Vays, though stations were totally destroyed by war. Plans made in Montgomery, Alabama, for one National Baptist body.
- 1895 Merger of three conventions, Baptist Foreign Mission Convention, American National Baptist Convention, National Baptist Educational Convention in Atlanta, Georgia. Death of Dr. L. M. Duke.
- 1896 Election of Rev. L. G. Jordan, Secretary, Foreign Mission Board. Home Mission Board authorized to begin publishing literature because Negroes were not accepted as contributors to white Sunday School periodicals, which were used at the time.
- 1897 Meeting in Boston. Publishing Board's first report to the Convention. Because it was a success Lott Carey brethren planned organization and withdrew.
- 1898 National Baptist Publishing Board secures Charter. Convention votes to request churches to make monthly donations and each fifth Sunday collection for foreign mission.
- 1899 B. Y. P. U. Board organized. National Baptist Convention votes to establish fund for education of Africans in this country to return to Africa as missionaries.
- 1900 Formation of Baptist Women's Missionary League, auxiliary to National Baptist Convention. Against much protest plans of cooperation were made and an offering of \$9.00 was given by the convention.
- 1901 First contribution from Women's Board of \$75.00. Provisions for a National Baptist Convention weekly newspaper; con-

- stitution amended to provide for auditor of convention.
- 1902 Stampede in Shiloh Church, Birmingham session; mistaking cry, "Fight" and of "Quiet" for "Fire," resulting in 100 deaths within 30 minutes.
- 1903 Home Mission Board authorized to provide for the reception of money contributed to aid churches in bankruptcy or needing assistance.
- 1904 Resolution that a Board be elected with headquarters to be agreed upon, to build Aged Ministers' Home.
- 1905 Endorsement of appeals for exhibits for Jamestown Exposition. 40 delegates sent to first Baptist World Alliance, London, England.
- 1906 Land obtained for National Training School founded by Women's Convention at Washington, D. C.
- 1907 Convention adopts resolution pledging pulpits, voices and votes against separate coach laws in all states.
- 1908 Secretary of Benefit Board recommended moving of Board from Helena, Arkansas to Mound Bayou, Mississippi. So gripping was president's annual message that Dr. R. H. Boyd offered a motion that it be put in pamphlet form. Dr. Hawkins, pastor of entertaining church died during the session.
- 1909 25 delegates chosen to represent at Ecumenical Missionary Conference in Edinburgh, Scotland.
- 1910 Investigation Committee appointed to study Publishing Board.
- 1913 Committee appointed to write history of the race and denomination; entitling them to all receipts from sale of same for first five years and 50% of net proceeds thereafter, remainder to be used for mission work in Africa; Committee to bear all publishing expenses.
- 1914 Convention recorded itself against election by suspension of rules; resolutions passed reaffirming former acts, giving Convention charge of Boards.
- 1915 The Great Schism. The Convention divided into National Baptist Convention of America (unincorporated); National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Incorporated.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON CHAPLAINCY AND ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL

OF THE  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION  
OF AMERICA  
DR. J. C. SAMS, PRESIDENT  
HOST CHURCH  
MACEDONIA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH  
2135 Sutter Street

San Francisco, California 94115  
September 8, 1971 through September 12, 1971

Dr. Frank K. Sims, Chairman  
Dr. John L. Thurston  
Rev. W. A. Johnson

PRESIDENT SAMS, OFFICIAL STAFF, MESSENGERS AND  
FRIENDS OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION  
OF AMERICA

It is with the greatest of pleasure we come during this 1971 Session of our Convention to report on the work of the Commission on Chaplaincy and Armed Forces Personnel of the National Baptist Convention of America.

Our 1971 report marks the fifth year we have had the honor to account for our Stewardship. It has been an unique experience for us to serve in this capacity these five years. We speak with pride when we say, The National Baptist Convention of America is one of the "Black" Communions out in the (fore front) when it comes to representation and participation in the—General Commission in Washington, D.C.

In each meeting held in the Nation's Capitol Headquarters your commission take an active roll in discussions and business periods opened for indorsing agencies.

Brother President, and members of the Convention there is a question in the minds of the commission, which we would like to call to your attention at this time. During the five years your commission has been in operation we have not been recognized as an Official Organ of the Convention due to the fact our commission has not been placed on the National Baptist Convention of America's Roster.

Brother President, if the Chaplaincy Commission has any importance to the Convention, we would appreciate being included on our Conventional Roster.

The General Commission on Chaplains and Armed Forces  
Personnel Spring Meeting for 1971.

On March 17, 1971 at 9:00 A.M. in the Veterans of Foreign Wars Building Conference Room, First Floor, 200 Maryland Avenue; N.E. the meeting was called to order by the Presiding Office; the Reverend Dr. Edward Brubaker, Chairman. In this meeting the General Commission went on record favoring an ALL VOLUNTEER ARMED FORCE. The statement adopted as follows:

"We . . . believe that the nation's interests will be better served by an all-Volunteer Force, supported by an effective stand by draft, than by a mixed force of volunteers and conscripts; that steps should be taken promptly to move in this direction; and that the first indispensable step is to remove the present inequity in the pay of men serving their first term in the armed forces."

#### INTER-FAITH STUDY

The Executive Committee recommended that the Commission's representations be instructed and authorized to proceed with the inter-faith chaplaincy alternatives study and move toward publication of a paper on the subject within the calendar year. The final draft before publication is to be approved by the Commission Officers. This recommendation was approved.

Also in this meeting a resolution on the matter of Seminary draft exemptions was taken from the table after the allotted time and put before the plenary group in revised phrasing. The resolution reads as follow:

#### RESOLVED:

That the General Commission on Chaplains and Armed Forces Personnel urge that Seminary students and Seminary enrollees be subject equally with others to the risk of selection for Military Services, and that it request its member denominations to give attention to issues passed by the present IV-D Exemption.

#### RECORD OF ATTENDANCE

Plenary Meeting, March 17, 1971  
The General Commission on Chaplains  
and Armed Forces Personnel  
Veterans of Foreign Wars Building  
200 Maryland Avenue, N.E.  
Washington, D.C. 20001

#### DENOMINATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES:

James J. Alexander	Sheldon Howard
Harry Ansted (for Crandall)	F. D. Jordan
Richard A. Bell	Richard W. Jungfer
James Braithwait (for Bunton)	Richard Kern
C. Edward Brubaker	Herman J. Kregel
Donald A. Courtney	James C. Lont
John M. Crowell	Paul O. Madsen
Leon M. Dickson, Jr.	Warren R. Magnuson
Henry Duhan	Charles Martin
H. Ellis Finger, Jr.	Hugh M. Miller
John S. Goenfeldt	Frank K. Sims
Robert Harriman	Alister Sinclair
Clarence E. Hobgood	Roscoe Snowden
S. S. Hodges	Dan Thomas

Ernest E. Thompson  
William P. Thompson  
Earl M. VanDerVeer  
Delmer Van Horn  
Ray Van Heukelom (for Mulder)  
Walter J. Vernon  
James Walther  
Harold H. Wilke  
Charles F. Wills  
Thomas E. Wood  
Leonard Woodall

#### CONSULTANTS:

Richard H. Chase  
Gerald E. Knoff  
William J. Reiss  
Fount L. Robison  
**STAFF**  
A. Ray Applequist  
Lawrence P. Fitzgerald  
Irene Murray  
Isabel Senar  
Edward I. Swanson

#### A SPECIAL MEETING HELD IN REV. FRANK K. SIMS' OFFICE AT

EBENEZER MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH  
4501 South Vincennes Avenue  
Chicago, Illinois 60653  
FEBRUARY 19, 1971

#### MEETING WITH THE REVEREND WALTER E. CASEY

Chaplain (LTC), USA  
Department of the Army  
Washington, D.C. 20314

**PURPOSE OF MEETING:** To acquaint ourselves with something about the Chaplaincy and try to give some support in helping to provide Chaplains in the Army Personnel of the Negro Baptist and Protestant Faith. Chaplain Casey said, "we are concerned with Quality Chaplains and I hope that this meeting will give us a view as to what can be done and what support we can give in this area".

**STATEMENT BY REVEREND SIMS:** I have attended several meetings in Washington and have just returned from a meeting, where I was elected to the Executive Committee. One of the set backs in our denomination is the "Black Baptist" have been left free to organize churches. (In other words, when one says that he has been called to the ministry, we do not test his qualifications.) Who are we to say whether or not he has been called? . . . Therefore we have many pulpits which have Ministers and Pastors without any Seminary Training and are unable to qualify as chaplains.

#### STATEMENTS BY CHAPLAIN CASEY

The Commission has a system for assisting in Seminary Schooling, where one may be interested. Ninety (90) hours of Theological Credits are required and this is very difficult for some denominations. At present we are engaging in a program in Post Graduate Education, where approximately thirty (30) Ministers are being sent every year, and for the past two years we have been working towards a Master's Degree after the one year course. This Master's Degree will be offered in five different fields, such as Religious Education, Social Science, Political Science and two other fields, which I am unable to name at present. Educationally the G.I. Bill provides for Master's and Ph.D. Degrees and this is available to those who serve three years as a Chaplain.

If you have a Negro Chaplain who has had one year of training and if he can get himself enrolled in some of the rated Military Schools, he could become an Army Personnel Chaplain.

... The Army Military is trying to set-up classes in regards to the racial problems in other areas. The only difference in the assignments of Chaplains is in Education and not in any Racial Perspective. Every man has to be able to write his own ticket. The modern volunteer army is what we are concentrating on now. Who is going to be the Modern Volunteer Army? Will the Racial Percentage change? Our plans for the future are to have more "Black Chaplains" to infiltrate these areas with the hope of bringing more Chaplains into the Armed Force Personnel.

We cannot afford to put men in this most highly needed service that are not adequately educated and we shall do all within our power to encourage Young Men to become Chaplains.

It seems that we should reach some of our Seminaries and inform these Young Men of this particular program. We feel that there are enough Young Men who would desire to become Chaplains and would like to get into this program, if they knew about it.

We have in each of our Army Headquarters Chaplains who affect the liaison with other groups and we are depending on you and your communion to furnish us with men. We will try and furnish you with aids for further education. We would like your Communion's permission for you to furnish us with information so that we could get into some of the Seminaries and offer our program, with the objective of trying to get four or five Chaplains within the Protestant Denomination for the next year.

We are going to have to replace Twenty Catholic, Twenty Jewish and Twenty Protestant Chaplains for this ensuing year. I feel for the day when we will have Congressional inquiries about the representation of Chaplains and Denominations in the Military Forces.

... All we can say, "We are doing what we can with the endorsing agents and the endorsing agents are doing all they can to help us".

Rev. Sims, if you have the name of anyone interested in becoming a Chaplain in the Army Personnel, send his name and address to me and I would be happy to contact him as to the qualifications and other details along our Educational line.

I think that we have had a most beneficial meeting and I am sure that this visit will be meaningful to all concern.

#### MEMBER DENOMINATIONS OF THE COMMISSION

Advent Christian Church  
African Methodist Episcopal Church  
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church  
American Baptist Convention  
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church  
Baptist General Conference  
Christian Churches (Disciples of Christ)  
Christian Methodist Episcopal Church  
Christian Reformed Church  
Church of God (Anderson, Indiana)  
Church of the Nazarene

Churches of God in North America  
Evangelical Congregational Church  
Evangelical Covenant Church of America  
Free Methodist Church of North America  
Free Will Baptist, North Carolina State Convention  
Moravian Church  
National Association of Congregational Christian Churches  
National Baptist Convention of America  
National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.  
North American Baptist General Conference  
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.  
Primitive Methodist Church, U.S.A.  
Progressive National Baptist Convention, Inc.  
The Protestant Episcopal Church  
Reformed Church in America  
The Salvation Army  
Seventh Day Adventists  
Seventh Day Baptist General Conference  
Unitarian Universalist Association  
United Church of Christ  
The United Methodist Church  
The United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.  
The Wesleyan Church

#### CONSULTATIVE AND CONTRIBUTING BODIES

Church of Christ, Scientist, Lutheran Council in the United States, National Association of Evangelicals, Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Southern Baptist Convention.

The General Commission is a civilian agency representing its member denominations in liaison with the Federal Government in matters affecting the chaplaincy of the Armed Forces and the Veterans Administration; and the moral and religious welfare of armed forces personnel.

#### WHAT IS THE COMMISSION?

This agency, established by the churches in 1917, is the instrument of its member denominations to coordinate and standardize civilian support and concern for the religious programs in the Army, Navy, Air Force, Veterans Administration and Civil Air Patrol.

Today thirty-five constituent denominations, plus several other contributing groups represented by consultants, use the Commission as a permanent conference on the chaplaincy and the character and effectiveness of the religious programs in these federal agencies.

No general agency attempts to fill the role of the separate denominations in this ministry. Residual ecclesiastical authority over all chaplains rests with the civilian religious body which ordains them and grants them the credentials to serve as clergymen. However, it is recognized that board matters of chaplaincy policy, standards, program and inter-faith relationships can best be negotiated by an association comprised of representatives of all major groups. This is the role that has been given by the churches to The General Commission on Chaplains and Armed Forces Personnel.

The Commission accomplishes its monitoring, coordinating, advisory and support activities through stated meetings, regular and special committees, conferences, publications, special projects, studies, and a small staff.

#### A MAJOR ROLE

The Commission has played a major role in establishing the present character and effectiveness of the chaplaincy.

By working for agreements on high and uniform qualifications for all chaplain candidates.

By suggesting specific proposals in support of adequate pay, statue, equipment and facilities, and generally favorable conditions under which chaplains may fulfill their primary mission as pastors to service personnel.

By undertaking staff studies, conducting research, arranging conferences and making appropriate representation to government officials and agencies on the chaplaincy and related matters.

By maintaining liaison with the administrative Chiefs and Directors of the several chaplaincies, with the Armed Forces Chaplains Board, and with ecclesiastical authorities and chaplaincy executives of the various civilian faith groups and denominations.

By serving as coordinating resource agency and channel for information between the government and the churches concerning religion and morality in the Armed Forces.

By monitoring all trends in church-state relationships that have a bearing on the chaplaincy.

#### PUBLICATIONS

The publishing program of the Commission is designed to assist the chaplain in his ministry and is directed toward the interests and personal needs of service personnel at home and around the world. There are two major publications:

**THE LINK** . . . a monthly magazine for service personnel and their families. It offers study articles on the Bible and Christian education; interesting features; and wholesome fiction—circulation now over 65,000.

**THE CHAPLAIN** . . . a bi-monthly professional journal for clergymen and others interested in this specialized ministry. It is distributed free to chaplains on active duty and contains news of chaplain activities, program ideas and articles on subjects related to their work—circulation 6,000.

In addition there are manuals, pamphlets, guidebooks, certificates of appreciation and other materials that assist the chaplain in his religious ministry.

#### ITS HOME

Its offices are in the Chaplains Memorial Building on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C., directly across from the United States Supreme Court. The large mansion with a walled garden was for twenty years the residence of Senator Miriam Johnson of California.

In 1948 the property was purchased and given to the Commission by the churches of the United States in memory of 134 Protestant Chaplains who died in World Wars I and II. Here are housed nine full-time and several part-time staff members, the general and edi-

torial offices, committee rooms, a library of chaplaincy materials, and a memorial chapel. Bronze tablets in the chapel list the names of chaplains who lost their lives in recent wars.

#### MEETINGS AND OFFICERS

The Commission is organized on a biennial basis with all members participating in the work of program and special committees. The organization is led by an elected chairman and two vice chairmen. An Executive Secretary supervises the program and directs the staff.

The membership meets for two days in the spring and again in the fall of each year to review chaplaincy needs and developments in the religious programs in the Armed Forces and Veterans Administration. In addition, the Executive Committee meets in January to handle budgetary items and interim business of the Commission.

**SUPPORT:** The basic cost of the Commission's program and services is underwritten by the civilian churches, but the scope of many projects, such as the distribution of free literature to units without funds, is dependent upon the generosity and support of chapel congregations and interested individuals.

26 February, 1971

The Reverend Frank Kentworth Sims  
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church,  
4511 Vincennes Avenue  
Chicago, Illinois 60653  
Dear Mr. Sims:

I express my gratitude to you for allotting time in your busy schedule in the interest of the Army Chaplaincy. I am sure that our discussion will be productive in having chaplains serve the people of God. I have relayed your promise "to do all in your power" to the Chief of Chaplains.

Trusting that God will bless our work, I am,

Sincerely,  
WALTER E. CASEY  
Chaplain (LTC), USA  
Personnel and Ecclesiastical  
Relations

OUR 1970 DENOMINATIONAL REPRESENTATION FEE  
September 28, 1970

Rev. A. Ray Appelquist  
The General Commission on Chaplains  
and Armed Forces Personnel  
122 Maryland Avenue, N.E.  
Washington, D.C. 20002

Dear Rev. Appelquist:

I am enclosing herewith check in the amount of \$260.00, which covers our Denominational Support to the Chaplains Commission for the year of 1970.

We are very happy to comply with our requested amount.

With our very kindest regards, we are

Very truly yours,  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA  
Frank K. Sims, Endorsing Chairman

October 15, 1970

The Rev. Dr. Frank K. Sims  
8201 Champlain Avenue  
Chicago, Illinois 60619

Dear Frank:

I am pleased to inform you that the General Commission has elected you to fill a vacancy on its Executive Committee in the Class of 1971.

The next meeting of the committee will be held in the Commission Building on Tuesday, January 12, 1971, beginning at 9:30 a.m. and usually terminating at or before 3:00 p.m. A form letter call to this meeting will be mailed to you about December 1.

In a future issue of the CHAPLAIN Magazine we would like to run a photo of our three new executive committee members. Do you have a small head-and-shoulders photo which we may use for this purpose?

Cordially,  
A. Ray Appelquist  
Executive Secretary

Enclosure:

The Rev. Dr. Frank K. Sims  
8201 Champlain Avenue  
Chicago, Illinois 60619

October 28, 1970

Dear Frank:

This is our annual asking letter for an indication of the support we can anticipate for the next calendar year. The information helps the Executive Committee in planning the program and budget of the Commission for the coming year.

Our request for calendar year 1971 from your denomination comes out as follows:

Basic Membership	\$100
1-10 Chaplains @ 80 ea.	160

Total:	\$260
--------	-------

Please let us know what estimated support may be available from your denomination for 1971. We would appreciate your bringing any special problems to our attention. Thanks for all your personal assistance.

As of July 1970

Army	1
Navy	0
Air Force	1
V.A.	0

Total	2
-------	---

Cordially,  
A. Ray Appelquist  
Executive Secretary

September 3, 1970

Commanding General  
U.S. Marine Corp  
Camp Pendleton, California 92055  
Attn. Capt. Robert Coe, CHC, USN

Dear Sir:

This is to certify that the NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA has granted ecclesiastical endorsement to

The Reverend J. S. Speech  
Faith Temple Baptist Church  
208 South Clementine  
Oceanside, California 92054

for appointment as a Civilian Auxiliary Chaplain at Camp Pendleton.

Sincerely,  
A. Ray Appelquist  
Executive Secretary

cc: Chief of Navy Chaplains  
Dr. Frank K. Sims  
Rev. J. S. Speech

OFFICIAL:

October 27, 1970

National Air Chaplain  
Civil Air Patrol—USAF (CPCH)  
Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama 36112

Dear Sir:

This is to certify that the NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA has granted ecclesiastical approval to

The Reverend Westcott A. Johnson  
1125 Prince Street  
Georgetown, South Carolina 29440

for appointment as a Chaplain in the Civil Air Patrol.

Sincerely,  
A. Ray Appelquist  
Executive Secretary

cc: Dr. Frank K. Sims  
Rev. Westcott A. Johnson

OFFICIAL:

June 9, 1971

The Rev. Dr. Frank K. Sims  
8201 Champlain Avenue  
Chicago, Illinois 60619

Dear Frank:

We have a request from the Veterans Administration for endorsement for the Reverend Frederick Douglas Terry, 527 Tuggle Street, Durham, North Carolina. Mr. Terry has indicated he is a member of your denomination.

The Veterans Administration feels that Mr. Terry is qualified in terms of education and pastoral experience to be appointed to the part time chaplaincy while continuing to carry out pastoral responsibilities.

Do we have your permission to endorse him for this purpose?

Cordially,  
A. Ray Appelquist  
Executive Secretary  
July 1, 1971

The Rev. Frederick Douglas Terry  
527 Tuggle Street  
Durham, North Carolina 27707  
Dear Mr. Terry:

Enclosed for your records are two copies of our certification of your ecclesiastical endorsement by the National Baptist Convention of America for appointment as a full-time chaplain in the Veterans Administration Chaplain Service.

Please be assured that our office stands ready to assist you in your important ministry in any way we can.

God's best to you in all things.

Sincerely,  
A. Ray Appelquist  
Executive Secretary

Enc.

cc: Dr. Frank K. Sims

October 15, 1970

Dr. Frank K. Sims  
The Baptist Commission on Chaplains  
4501 Vincennes Avenue  
Chicago, Illinois 60653

In order that I may serve in the Civil Air Patrol, Auxiliary of the United States Air Force, I must have approval of your office. My specific denomination is the Missionary Baptist Church.

Therefore, I respectfully request ecclesiastical approval to serve as a Chaplain in Civil Air Patrol. Please forward your approval to: National Chaplain, Headquarters, Civil Air Patrol, Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama 36112.

Yours truly,  
Westcott A. Johnson

WAJ:YJB

July 9, 1971

Dr. Frank K. Sims, Pastor  
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church  
4501 South Vincennes Avenue  
Chicago, Illinois 60653

Dear Dr. Sims:

I have finally completed my check on the Rev. Terry, who has done some very fine pastoral work in Durham, N.C.

It is my opinion based upon the recommendations of ministers who have worked closely with him, that we can endorse him as a Chaplain of the United States Military.

Yours very truly,  
W. A. Johnson

September, 1971

## RECOMMENDATION

We the Endorsing Committee for the Commission on Chaplaincy and Armed Forces Personnel of the National Baptist Convention of America recommend:

That the National Baptist Convention will go on record supporting the Commission in its effort to encourage Young Ministers who are College and Seminary Students to take advantage of the Educational Program now being offered to Chaplains by the Military Department.

Dr. Frank K. Sims, Chairman  
Dr. John L. Thurston  
Rev. W. A. Johnson

San Francisco, California

September 7-12, 1971

## STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

BY

S. M. LOCKRIDGE

I am happy to present my ninth annual report and appeal to the National Baptist Convention of America.

Baptist are known to live and witness in some 125 Countries around the world.

Africa	721,311	Southwest Pacific	145,412
Asia	1,122,860	North America:	
Central America	215,670	Canada	175,022
Europe	1,178,042	Mexico	42,374
Middle East	949	United States	27,032,741
South America	389,555		

GRAND TOTAL 31,023,987

Each one of us knows that the Statistician's Report is contingent upon the materials received from churches, associations and conventions. The most recent reports that I have received are as follows:

STATE CONVENTION	Assns.	Churches	Membership
Arkansas			
General Missionary Baptist State Convention	—	11	3,000
Dr. O. D. Woods, President			

Arizona	—	44	6,000
General Missionary Baptist State Convention			
Rev. C. N. Hall, President			
California	7	235	61,357
Baptist State Convention			
Dr. B. O. Byrd, President			
Delaware	—	8	1,400
Mt. Zion Union Missionary Baptist Convention			
Dr. J. H. Williams, President			
Florida	6	130	10,585
Missionary and Educational State Convention			
Rev. A. H. Parker, President			
Illinois	7	190	150,000
State Baptist Convention			
Dr. L. W. Mingo, President			
Indiana	4	61	11,873
Missionary Baptist State Convention			
Dr. Benjamin Davis, President			
Louisiana	19	254	52,910
Home and Foreign Mission Convention			
Dr. J. D. Thomas, President			
Missionary Baptist State Convention of Louisiana	6	22	5,928
Rev. C. E. Galloway, President			
Maryland	14		2,717
Baptist State Convention			
Rev. A. C. Brown, President			
Missouri, Kansas, Iowa, Nebraska	8	85	15,000
General Baptist State Convention			
Dr. John W. Williams, President			
Northwest	3	30	6,000
General Baptist Convention			
Dr. O. B. Williams, President			
Oklahoma	—	6	1,738
General Baptist Convention			
Dr. D. C. Cooksey, President			
Texas	59	982	102,463
Missionary Baptist General			
Dr. M. L. Price, President			

Humbly Submitted,  
S. M. Lockridge, Statistician



REV. WILLIAM BOWIE  
Chairman



REV. JOHN W. WILLIAMS  
Secretary-Treasurer

ANNUAL REPORT  
OF  
**THE BENEVOLENT BOARD**  
OF THE  
**NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION  
OF AMERICA**

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

SEPTEMBER 8, 1971

To our President, Dr. J. C. Sams, Chairman of the Board, the Rev. W. M. Bowie, Officers and Members of the National Baptist Convention of America in its 91st Annual Session,

## Greetings!

The Benevolent Board of the National Baptist Convention of America has moved into a meaningful area of service. The recommendation from the President concerning the paying of \$12.00 annually for membership in the Board, with a stipulated amount of \$300.00 for the beneficiary was a big step forward.

For the past two years the Board has operated in the black. Each beneficiary has received his \$300.00 and a substantial balance has been left in the treasury. This is due to fewer number of deaths in the past two years than the number we had in previous years. However, it is important that the membership of the National Baptist Convention be apprised of this wonderful opportunity to both assure a fixed amount of money to the beneficiary, and support to the National Baptist Convention through this Department.

I trust we will become movingly aware of this and help bring our membership roll to at least 1,000 members.

Since giving the report to the auditor, several deaths have occurred, therefore there will be a difference in the number of deaths, and the balance forward into the 1971 Convention year. The following is the report:

RECEIPTS	
Balance Forward	3,941.40
Convention Enrollments	3,683.00
Convention Appropriation	832.50
Matching Funds—Convention	1,806.00
After Convention Enrollments	276.00

TOTAL 10,318.90

EXPENSES AND COMMISSION	
Agents and Commission	186.50
Printing	61.50
Chairman	350.00
Secretary-Treasurer	375.00
Recording Secretary	50.00
Executive Board	240.40
Office Expense	238.68
Ten (10) Deaths	3,000.00
Promotion	250.00

TOTAL 4,752.08

## PAYMENTS TO BENEFICIARIES 1970-1971

DECEASED	
Rev. T. H. Smith	Mr. Nat Walker
Mrs. V. Y. Hooper	Mrs. Mable Rodgers
Mrs. Lula Favor	BENEFICIARY
Mr. Link Palmer	Rev. E. M. Elmore
Mr. John Davis	Mrs. Paula Petty
S. S. Hartley	Mrs. Thelma Lockyear
Mrs. Lula Steward	Mrs. Ethel Daughtry
Mr. Joe Dixon	Mrs. Johnnie J. Barnes
	Mr. B. H. Hartley

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Mt. Tabor Bapt. Ch.  
Rev. E. D. Dixon

Mrs. Mary W. Graham  
Mrs. Flora Brown

## RECAPITULATION

Receipts	10,318.90
Disbursement	4,752.08
Balance Forward	5,566.82

Your Benevolent Board  
William Bowie, Chairman  
John W. Williams, Sec'ty-Treasurer  
Florence E. Billingsley  
Recording Secretary

## The Report Of The NATIONAL EVANGELICAL BOARD OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

DR. J. C. SAMS, PRESIDENT  
TO THE 90th ANNUAL SESSION  
OF THIS GREAT CONVENTION  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA  
SEPTEMBER 8-12, 1971

Dr. E. H. Branch, Houston, Texas Chairman  
Dr. F. H. Dunn, New Orleans, Louisiana Recording Secretary  
Dr. H. H. Robinson, Lake Wales, Florida Corresponding Sec.-Treas.

—THE GENERAL THEME—  
"Preaching the Gospel of Christ of Power  
Is the Need of the Hour"

Dr. H. H. Robinson  
2309 9th Ct. N.E.  
Winter Haven, Fla. 33880

## Annual Report of the Evangelical Board National Baptist Convention of America

September 8-12, 1971

To: Dr. J. C. Sams and the Official Family of the Convention;  
To: The Chairman, Dr. E. H. Branch, and Members of the Board as  
State Representatives, and Our Many Friends;  
It is with great pleasure that the Almighty God has allowed us



**DR. E. H. BRANCH**  
Chairman



**DR. H. H. ROBINSON**  
Corresponding-Secretary

to come in the year of 1971, to give an account of our Stewardship.  
We are grateful to God for having permitted us to carry on the work for another year.

We had the privilege of holding the Winter Board at First Institutional Baptist Church, Lake Wales, Florida, of which yours truly is the pastor.

We held a three-day meeting with the St. John First Baptist Church, Belle Glade, Florida, Rev. J. B. Adams, pastor, January 24-27, 1971.

We had a simultaneous revival in Polk County, Florida, during the month of April, in which five churches participated.

The Lord Blessed us in each of these meetings in bringing souls to Christ.

We are soliciting the prayers and support of our brethren and sisters for the Board.

You will note our financial report within.

Humbly submitted,  
Dr. H. H. Robinson,  
Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer

# FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE EVANGELICAL BOARD OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA for 1969-'70

Total Monies Raised .....\$1,235.70  
Donated by Convention ..... 830.00

**TOTAL** .....\$2,065.70

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Dr. E. H. Branch, Chairman .....\$ 550.00  
Rev. F. H. Dunn, Recording Secretary ..... 125.00  
Rev. F. P. Robinson, Public Relations ..... 100.00  
For Publication ..... 100.00  
Three Board of Managers ..... 105.00  
Printing ..... 125.00  
Secretary ..... 85.00  
Office Space ..... 10.00  
Phone Calls and Stamps ..... 10.00  
Donation to Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer ..... 650.00  
Promotion of the Work ..... 170.00

**TOTAL** .....\$2,065.70

## DONATIONS

Rev. John D. Faisley	\$ 5.00	Rev. O. S. Hebmon	10.00
Rev. Aaron Ellis	5.00	Rev. M. L. Price	10.00
Rev. E. H. Branch	25.00	Rev. Henry F. Dean	5.00
Rev. H. H. Robinson	50.00	Rev. J. S. Rivers	10.00
First Institutional B. C.	15.00	Rev. W. E. Cook	5.00
Rev. C. N. Burrell	10.00	Rev. L. E. Schols	5.00
Rev. R. Hammond	2.00	Mt. Zion Baptist Church	10.00
Rev. S. M. Harners	10.00	Rev. Arthur Moore	5.00
Rev. T. J. Johnson	5.00	Mt. Carmel Bap. Church	5.00
Rev. J. T. Brinkley	5.00	Zion Grove Bap. Church	10.00
Rev. C. M. Davis Sr.	5.00	Rev. E. C. Wilder	25.00
Rev. R. A. Fishborne	2.00	St. John Baptist Church	15.00
Rev. T. J. James	5.00	Rev. O. B. Williams	25.00
Rev. L. S. McCree	5.00	Rev. Lewis C. Price	5.00
Rev. F. H. Dunn	25.00	Rev. Lawrence Gainer	5.00
New Hope Baptist Church	50.00	Rev. M. Jenkins	5.00
Rev. Charles Jackson	5.00	Rev. J. D. Washington	10.00
Rev. S. M. Wright	10.00	Rev. J. J. Evans	10.00
Fourth Missionary B. C.	10.00	Rev. C. V. Jetter	25.00
Rev. M. D. Smith	5.00	Rev. T. J. Marigna	50.00
Gethsemane Bap. Church	15.00	Rev. S. D. Hicks	5.00
Rev. G. G. Griffin	25.00	Rev. C. L. Pennywell,	

Dist. -----	5.00	Rev. Wiley L. Dunn -----	5.00
Bossier Baptist Church -----	5.00	Rev. L. H. Dawson -----	10.00
Rev. C. J. Jetter-Board -----	100.00	Rev. W. T. Manor -----	5.00
Mount Parson B. C. -----	5.00	Rev. T. J. Marigna -----	25.00
Rev. E. H. Potter -----	25.00	Rev. H. W. Steward -----	5.00
Rev. L. F. Holmes -----	5.00	Rev. J. W. Adams -----	5.00
Rev. F. G. Hilton -----	5.00	Rev. C. N. Morris -----	10.00
Rev. J. B. Adams -----	5.00	Rev. Joseph Jackson -----	5.00
Rev. M. C. Griffin -----	10.00	Rev. R. W. Wiggins -----	5.00
Rev. P. L. Glover -----	25.00	Rev. L. H. King -----	5.00
Rev. I. Anderson -----	5.00	Rev. John L. Thurston -----	25.00
Rev. O. W. Barker -----	5.00	Gen. Bap. Conv. of N. W. -----	25.00
Rev. M. L. Williams -----	5.00	Rev. R. T. Williams -----	5.00
Rev. W. E. Hausey -----	10.00	Rev. P. L. Davis -----	15.00
Rev. C. A. Holliday -----	5.00	Rev. T. E. Brown -----	5.00
Rev. J. K. Polk -----	20.00	Rev. Dane R. Dennis -----	5.00
Rev. N. Price -----	5.00	Rev. J. Lee Porter -----	10.00
Rev. J. H. Floyd -----	1.00	Rev. R. M. Ball -----	5.00
Rev. J. S. Speech -----	5.00	Rev. W. J. Newman -----	3.00
Rev. W. T. Smith -----	2.50	Rev. B. T. Williams -----	2.00
Rev. N. Roberts -----	2.50	Bro. Frank Moore -----	2.00
Rev. H. W. Andrews -----	5.00	Rev. Emmett Thompson -----	5.00
Rev. M. I. Williams -----	2.00	Rev. Mose Hawkins -----	5.00
Rev. A. Lewis -----	5.00	Rev. A. S. Bauman -----	5.00
Rev. L. M. Roberts -----	5.00	Rev. B. Vyless Smith -----	5.00
Rev. J. W. Johnson -----	5.00	Rev. E. R. Simpson -----	2.00
Rev. A. C. Johnson -----	5.00	Rev. Chester Brookins -----	10.00
Rev. R. Johnson -----	5.00	Rev. J. W. Toomer -----	5.00
		Rev. W. J. Glover -----	5.00

## WEDNESDAY NIGHT—6:00 P.M.—Sept. 8, 1971

Dr. E. H. Branch in charge

Devotions—15 Minutes

Rev. Emmitt B. Thompson, Houston, Texas

Rev. A. L. Bowman, Dallas, Texas

Rev. Moses Hawkins, Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Sermon: Rev. Otis Barber, Second Baptist Church, Richmond, Ind.

Invitation to Joiners

Offering

Remarks

Adjournment

## THURSDAY, Sept. 9, 1971

Dr. E. H. Branch in charge

Devotions—15 minutes

Rev. R. W. Wiggins, Daytona Beach, Florida

Rev. Lewis C. Price, Chowchilla, California

Rev. D. L. Williams, Nashville, Tennessee

Sermon: Rev. S. T. Highbaugh, Good Samaritan B.C., Indianapolis, Indiana

Invitation to Joiners

Offering

Remarks

Adjournment

## FRIDAY, Sept. 10, 1971

Devotions—15 minutes

Rev. O. E. Dunn, Asheville, North Carolina

Rev. R. F. Davis, St. Louis, Missouri

Rev. T. J. James, Tampa, Florida

Sermon: Rev. K. S. Wilson, Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Winter Park, Florida

Invitation to Joiners

Offering

Remarks

Adjournment

## THE WINTER BOARD,

Held At The First Institutional Baptist Church,  
Lake Wales, Florida; Rev. H. H. Robinson, Pastor

Monies Raised ----- \$ 797.17

## EVANGELICAL PATRON LIST

Auxiliaries Donations of First Institutional Baptist Church

Choir No. 1 -----	\$ 5.00	Singers -----	5.00
Usher Board No. 1 -----	5.00	Children's Dept. -----	2.00
Jr. Ushers -----	2.00	Usher Board No. 2 -----	5.00
Sunday School -----	10.00	Women's Home Mission -----	5.00
Field's Inspirational -----		Brotherhood -----	5.00

## PATRONS LIST — December 13, 1970

Lakes Wales, Florida

Rev. Eddie Burrough -----	1.00	Mrs. Paul Sims -----	1.00
Mrs. Jeresa C. Austin -----	1.00	Mrs. Ceaphus Randolph -----	1.00
Jones -----	1.00	Mrs. Ruth Fields -----	1.00
Mrs. Abbie Jones -----	1.00	Mrs. Lula Smith -----	1.00
Mrs. Wylene Kimborough -----	1.00	Mrs. Phyllis Jackson -----	1.00
Mrs. Ruby McNeil -----	1.00	Mrs. Ethel Jones -----	1.00
Mrs. Georgia Dublin -----	1.00	Mrs. Flora Jordan -----	1.00
Dea. Allen Jackson -----	1.00	Mrs. Alberta Burroughs -----	1.00
Sis. Pleassie Reeves -----	1.00	Mrs. Alice Manley -----	1.00
Mrs. Willie M. Reddick -----	1.00	Mrs. Peculia Hills -----	1.00
Mrs. Carrie Barfield -----	1.00	Mrs. Lorene Robinson -----	1.00
Mrs. Gussie Greggs -----	1.00	Dea. James Austin -----	1.00
Mrs. Flosie Sharper -----	1.00	Bro. Bernard Smith -----	1.00

## PATRONS LISTS — December 15, 1970

Sis. Barbara Jackson -----	1.00	Dea. Parker Jones -----	1.00
Rev. W. D. Pellum -----	1.00	Mrs. Mildred Smith -----	1.00
Rev. R. T. Williams -----	1.00	Dea. Elijah McGraw -----	1.00
Sis. Bennie Gordan -----	1.00	Mrs. Willie B. Carthrun -----	1.00
Sis. Leona Bagley -----	1.00	Mrs. Verasie Leggets -----	1.00
Sis. Mildred Barnett -----	1.00	Mrs. Bertha Howard -----	1.00
Bro. Wilmer Moran -----	1.00	Rev. Hayward -----	1.00

Rev. J. W. Boyd -----	1.00	Mr. Edmond Harvey ----	1.00
Mr. Michael Sims -----	1.00	Mrs. Ruby Barnett -----	1.00
Mrs. Henrietta Cook -----	1.00	Mr. Sam Wiley -----	1.00
Miss Ondiline Stanfield --	1.00	Mrs. Susie Bowen -----	1.00

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Rev. E. H. Branch, Chairman -----	\$ 180.00
Rev. F. H. Dunn, Recording Secretary -----	125.00
Rev. J. S. Speech -----	50.00
Rev. O. L. Hegmon -----	50.00
Rev. C. N. Burrell -----	50.00
Rev. P. L. Glover -----	35.00
Rev. F. P. Robinson -----	28.00
Rev. W. D. Pelham -----	17.00
Rev. L. I. Jones -----	7.00
Rev. K. S. Wilson -----	7.00
Rev. Bobby Jones -----	7.00

No balance

## Seventy-Seventh Annual Report Home Mission Board

OF THE

### NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

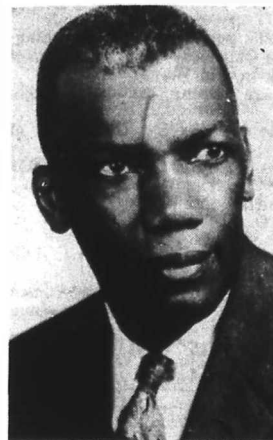
September 7-12, 1971 — San Francisco, California

Greetings: To President Sams, Chairman Mingo, my Brethren and Fellow Workers.

Salem! Salem! Salem! Peace be unto you!

My work in the service of the Lord through the National Home Mission Board has been rewarding and fulfilling. Wherever there has been need, and we've been told, we have striven as best we knew how in a very tangible way, perhaps not in abundance, but in accordance as you my fellow workers have made monthly contributions. Our work can be no more than we make it be.

You do remember the story, "The Faith of Four Men" as recorded by St. Mark. They carried the paralyzed man to Jesus to be healed. Each man carried a corner. The crowd was so thronged about the



DR. LUKE W. MINGO  
Chairman and Transportation  
Manager  
Chicago, Illinois



DR. O. B. WILLIAMS  
Executive Secretary  
Portland, Oregon

house that these men tore a hole in the roof to make a passage way to Jesus. The man was let down on his bed and was healed.

I challenge you, my brethren—are you carrying your corner? Many churches across our nation are in dire need of help. All they need along with their faith is somebody to care by giving some financial support.

We've asked that each larger church would pledge \$25 or more, and the smaller churches \$10 or more monthly so that the Home Mission Board would have ample funds to help these churches which are in desperate need.

Yes, we, along with other denominations, can honestly confess that we are living in the latter days. As the Bible says, there would be a great falling away from the church, men would not endure sound doctrine. Current statistics report that one of our nation's largest denominations is lamenting over the huge number of losses from their congregations. The people have not died or been transferred, but simply disappeared.

O, how the church needs a revival! Let's pray for a world revival and let it begin within ourselves.

Remember, the Church is wherever God's people are Praising, Singing their thanks for Joy on this day. The Church is wherever disciples of Jesus Remember His Story and Walk in His Way.

The Church is wherever God's people are helping, caring for neighbors in sickness and need.

The Church is wherever God's people are sharing the Words of the Bible in gift and in deed.

The Church is wherever LOVE abides, because GOD IS LOVE.  
Yours for the Cause of Christ.  
Submitted humbly,  
Rev. O. B. Williams

#### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Dr. Luke W. Mingo, Chairman, 3993 S. King Drive, Chicago, Illinois  
Dr. O. B. Williams, Executive Secretary, 3182 N. Vancouver Avenue, Portland, Oregon

Dr. J. D. Williams, Recording Secretary, 715 West 26th Street, Marion, Indiana.

Rev. R. W. Woullard	1 year
Rev. G. W. Carpenter	1 year
Rev. E. F. Lockley	1 year
Rev. T. Toliver	1 year
Rev. J. V. Richardson	2 years
Rev. J. W. R. Owens	2 years
Rev. W. P. Johnson	2 years
Rev. G. L. Bedford	3 years
Rev. R. R. Banks	3 years

#### STATE REPRESENTATIVES

ALABAMA  
Rev. E. D. Womack, P. O. Box 43, Atmore

ALASKA  
Rev. Alanza Patterson, 825 1st St., Fairbanks

ARIZONA  
Rev. Allison Reid, 2849 Chipman Road, Phoenix

CALIFORNIA  
Rev. T. Toliver, 301 Hayes St., Bakersfield  
Rev. G. L. Bedford, 2135 Sutter, San Francisco

COLORADO  
Rev. J. O. Stephens, 304 Maple Street, La Junta

DELAWARE  
Rev. J. H. Williams, P. O. Box 361, Dover  
Rev. J. W. Bloaks, Townsend

FLORIDA  
Rev. W. R. Walker, 2106 W. 15th St., Panama City  
Rev. S. C. Caldwell, St. Petersburg

ILLINOIS  
Dr. Luke W. Mingo, 3993 S. King Drive, Chicago  
Dr. J. V. Richardson, 2808 Warren Blvd., Chicago

#### INDIANA

Rev. J. D. Williams, 715 West 26th Street, Marion  
Rev. R. L. Saunders, 1207 W. 10th St., Anderson

#### KANSAS

Miss Idell Hall, 1317 N. Madison, Wichita

#### KENTUCKY

Rev. E. M. Elmore, 815 Clay St., Louisville  
Rev. J. W. McCathern, 1826 W. Madison St., Louisville  
Rev. J. J. Northington, 510 Jefferson St., Franklin

#### LOUISIANA

Rev. E. F. Lockley, New Orleans  
Rev. D. A. Dannis, 2814 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans  
Rev. B. Terrell, 1100 Norman St., Shreveport  
Rev. M. C. Jackson, 306 Jane Ball, Alexandria

#### MARYLAND

Rev. E. D. Meade, 1413 No. Central Ave., Baltimore

#### MICHIGAN

Rev. G. W. Carpenter, 459 Brookside Dr., Ann Arbor  
Rev. D. E. Cook, 185 Birdie, Benton Harbor

#### MISSISSIPPI

Rev. R. W. Woullard, Box 1294, Hattiesburg  
Rev. J. W. Smith, Amory

#### MISSOURI

Rev. W. M. Wise, 4377 Finney, St. Louis

#### NEW JERSEY

Rev. M. D. Brown, 576 3rd St., Newark  
Rev. O. B. Boyd, 16 South St., Newark

#### NEW YORK

Rev. J. J. Evans, 56 Pine, Long Beach, Long Island  
Rev. R. R. Thompson, 1169 Fox St., Bronx 59  
Rev. J. D. Washington, 300 Atlanta Ave., Brooklyn

#### NORTH CAROLINA

Rev. M. M. Avery, 137 Hill St., Asheville

#### OHIO

Rev. B. L. Brantley, 1727 Long St., East, Columbus  
Rev. I. Walker, 733 Russell St., Toledo  
Rev. Cleveland Farmon, 31 Merzer Ct., Cincinnati  
Rev. E. D. Thompson, 6434 Simpson, Cincinnati

#### OKLAHOMA

Rev. E. H. Hill, 708 N.E. Park Ave., Oklahoma City

#### OREGON

Rev. J. L. Holliday, 3802 N. Vancouver Ave., Portland

#### PENNSYLVANIA

Rev. M. T. Somerville, 412 E. Jefferson, Media  
Rev. J. A. Fells, 866 Walnut St., Coatesville  
Rev. P. H. Fleming, Folk Rod St., Philadelphia

#### SOUTH CAROLINA

Rev. H. W. D. Stewart, 207 Ashbury St., Greenville  
Rev. J. H. Acker, Greenville  
Rev. D. C. Francis, 23 E. McBee St., Greenville  
Rev. G. J. Odum, Columbia  
Rev. F. D. Dawson, Charleston

## TENNESSEE

Rev. F. M. Corder, Nashville

## TEXAS

Rev. J. W. Weathers, 2934 Breckenridge, Houston  
 Rev. J. L. Gaston, Houston  
 Rev. R. L. Castle, 612 Bonner St., Wichita Falls  
 Rev. F. Calhoun, 7806 Peachtree St., Houston  
 Rev. N. S. Brown, 2214 Rosedale, Houston

## VIRGINIA

Rev. S. M. Thompson, 3208 Griffin Ave., Richmond  
 Rev. Wm. Brown, 2903 Roanoke Ave., Newport News  
 Rev. Clinton Harrell, Portsmouth  
 Dr. A. R. Walker, 2801 Evergreen Pl., Portsmouth

## WASHINGTON

Rev. C. E. Williams, 120—21st St., Seattle  
 Rev. W. P. Johnson, 2425 South Jackson, Seattle

## WISCONSIN

Mrs. Georgia Smith, 928 W. Center St., Milwaukee  
 FIELD MISSIONARIES AND PASTORS

## CALIFORNIA

Rev. F. C. Cotton, 1126 Austin, Delano

## FLORIDA

Rev. S. C. Caldwell, St. Petersburg

## ILLINOIS

Mrs. Bessie Randle Thomas, 5609 S. Perry Ave., Chicago

## INDIANA

Rev. J. D. Williams, 715 West 26th St., Marion

## KANSAS

Miss Idell Hall, 1317 N. Madison, Wichita

## MARYLAND

Rev. E. D. Meade, 1413 N. Central, Baltimore

## MICHIGAN

Rev. D. E. Cook, 185 Birdie St., Benton Harbor

## OHIO

Rev. W. C. Fisher, 9210 Adams St., Cleveland  
 Mrs. Rosanna Wyatt, Cleveland  
 Mrs. Julia Golatt, Cleveland

## PENNSYLVANIA

Rev. M. T. Somerville, 412 E. Jefferson, Media

## WASHINGTON

Rev. C. J. Adams, 2101 "G" St., Tacoma  
 Rev. W. P. Johnson, 2425 S. Jackson, Seattle  
 Rev. C. E. Williams, 120—21st St., Seattle  
 Rev. S. S. Horton, P.O. Box 3303, Seattle

FINANCIAL REPORT  
RECEIPTS

## JULY 1970

7—Miss Idell Hall, 1306 N. Madison, Wichita, Kansas ----\$ 10.00  
 Second Baptist Church, 705 West 26th St., Marion, Ind. ---- 15.00  
 Beulah Baptist Church, 2601 Manz, Muskegon, Mich. ---- 6.25  
 Community Baptist Church, 5731 Peabody Ave.,

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Cincinnati, Ohio ----- 20.00  
 Rev. W. T. Fisher, 9210 Adams Ave., Cleveland, Ohio -- 5.00  
 Bible Fellowship Baptist Church, 1520-22—8th Ave.,  
 Oakland, Calif. ----- 20.00  
 Ebenezer M.B. Church, 4501 Vincennes Ave., Chicago, Ill. 10.00  
 15—St. John Institutional Baptist Church, 2638 Jackson Ave.,  
 New Orleans, La. ----- 10.00  
 Zion Grove Baptist Church, 1921 East 12th St.,  
 Kansas City, Mo. ----- 5.00  
 Mrs. Princess E. Carthan, 5845 San Pablo Ave.,  
 Oakland, Calif. ----- 5.00  
 Mrs. Magnolia Kinzy, 711—33rd Ave., Seattle, Wash. -- 5.00  
 Women's Missionary Society, New Bethel Baptist Church,  
 1519-41 Martindale, Indianapolis, Ind. ----- 25.00  
 Rev. R. R. Banks, 604 S. 12th, Walla Walla, Wash. ---- 12.50  
 Progressive Baptist Church, 1715 Highland,  
 Benton Harbor, Mich. ----- 25.50  
 Queen Esther Baptist Church, 2220 Superior,  
 Muskegon, Mich. ----- 3.00  
 Beulah Baptist Church, 2601 Manz, Muskegon, Mich. ---- 6.25  
 Rev. King, 1715 Highland, Benton Harbor, Mich. ---- 3.00  
 Rev. Blackmon, 1715 Highland, Benton Harbor, Mich. -- 20.00  
 St. John Institutional Baptist Church, 2638 Jackson Ave.,  
 New Orleans, La. ----- 10.00  
 21—Bates Memorial Baptist Church, 931 S. Shelby,  
 Louisville, Ky. ----- 5.00

July total ----- \$221.50

## AUGUST 1970

12—Queen Esther Baptist Church, 2220 Superior,  
 Muskego, Mich. ----- \$ 6.00  
 Beulah Baptist Church, 2601 Manz, Muskegon, Mich. -- 6.25  
 Progressive Baptist Church, 1715 Highland, Benton  
 Harbor, Mich. ----- 8.45  
 Truelight Baptist Church, 1101 Dewey St.,  
 Hattiesburg, Miss. ----- 38.97  
 Ebenezer M.B. Church, 4501 Vincennes, Chicago, Ill. -- 10.00  
 Progressive Baptist State Home Mission Board,  
 1933 Pine St., Tampa, Fla. ----- 700.00  
 Rev. S. S. Horton, P. O. Box 3303, Seattle, Wash. ---- 8.00  
 26—Rev. R. R. Banks, 604 S. 12th St., Walla Walla, Wash. 12.50  
 Second Baptist Church, 705 West 26th St., Marion, Ind. 15.00  
 Beulah Baptist Church, 2601 Manz, Muskegon, Mich. -- 6.25  
 Macedonia Baptist Church, Albion, Mich. ----- 25.00  
 New Hope Baptist Church, Grand Rapids, Mich. ----- 40.00  
 Progressive Baptist Church, 1715 Highland,  
 Benton Harbor, Mich. ----- 10.00  
 Nicolai Company, P. O. Box 17215, Portland, Ore. ---- 15.00

August total ----- \$ 901.42

## SEPTEMBER 1970

4—Ebenezer Baptist Church, 4501 Vincennes, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
St. John Institutional Baptist Church, 2538 Jackson, New Orleans, La.	10.00
9—Toliver's Chapel Baptist Church, 1402 Elm Ave., Waco, Texas	10.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, 2708 Webster, Houston, Texas	10.00
General Baptist Convention of the Northwest, Portland, Ore.	100.00
Rev. W. B. Bradley, 1500 Avenue H., Birmingham, Ala.	1.00
Garden State Missionary Baptist Convention, 576 N. 3rd St., Newark, N. J.	25.00
Greater Morning Star Baptist Church, 1946 Law St., New Orleans, La.	5.00
Mt. Herman Baptist Church, 321 George St., Waggman, La.	5.00
Rev. H. L. Blackmon, St. John Baptist Church, 130 S. Summit, Dayton, Ohio	10.00
Greater Providence Baptist Church, 4373 Finney, St. Louis, Mo.	30.00
Christ Temple Missionary Baptist Church, 3030—26th Ave., Sacramento, Calif.	10.00
Community Baptist Church, 5731 Peabody Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio	10.00
St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church, 2538 Jackson Ave., New Orleans	10.00
Illinois Baptist State Convention, 3993 S. King Drive, Chicago, Ill.	445.30
Second Baptist Church, 17 Sawyer Ave., Grange, Ill.	20.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, 103 N.E. Morris, Portland, Ore.	10.00
Progressive New Hope Baptist Church, 2802 Elgin St., Houston, Texas	25.00
Progressive Baptist Church, 3301 King St., Berkeley, Calif.	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, 124—21st Ave., Seattle, Wash.	20.00
Rev. S. S. Horton, P. O. Box 3303, Seattle, Wash.	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, 1203 Willow St., Oakland, Calif.	20.00
Greater Faith Baptist Church, 345 W. Worth, St., Stockton, Calif.	10.00
Western District Assn. of Michigan, 2229 Manz, Muskegon, Mich.	122.00
King Solomon Baptist Church, 4322 Grove St., Oakland, Calif.	25.00
St. Stephen Baptist Church, 1414 Truman Rd., Kansas City, Mo.	100.00
New Garfield Baptist Church, 2900 Madison Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.	20.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

New Hope Baptist Church, 3700 - 32nd St., Sacramento, Calif.	10.00
Miss Idell Hall, 1307 N. Madison, Wichita, Kan.	5.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, 922 E. Preston, Baltimore, Md.	15.00
First Baptist Church, 833 Cherry Hill Rd., Baltimore, Md.	25.00
Israel Baptist Church, 1413 N. Central, Baltimore, Md.	50.00
Maryland Baptist State Convention, 1413 N. Central, Baltimore, Md.	110.00
St. John Baptist Church, 1015 N. Coue Blvd., Panama City, Fla.	5.00
W. M. Bartz, Scottsdale Rd., St. Joseph, Mich.	20.00
Mr. Thomas W. McCoy, 409 Main St., St. Joseph, Mich.	10.00
Progressive Baptist Church, 1715 Highland Av., Benton Harbor, Mich.	105.00
Mr. James Jenkins, Mrs. Sylvester Langley, 716 McAllister, Benton Harbor, Mich.	125.00
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, 816 E. Maint St., Benton Harbor, Mich.	5.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Townline Rd., Benton Harbor, Mich.	36.00
California Baptist State Convention, 5200 So. Central, Los Angeles, Calif.	25.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, 6270 Third St., San Francisco, Calif.	15.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, 2133 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.	25.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, 470 W. 43rd St., Los Angeles, Calif.	20.00
Friendship Baptist Church, 501 Steiner St., San Francisco, Calif.	5.00
New Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, East Elagrande Blvd., Los Angeles	5.00
St. John Baptist Church, 301 Hayes St., Bakersfield, Calif.	10.00
Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church, 2520 S. Dearborn, Seattle, Wash.	20.00
Rev. W. P. Johnson, 133 - 20th E., Seattle, Wash.	20.00
New Hope Baptist Church, 3700 - 32nd St., Sacramento, Calif.	15.00
First Institutional Baptist Church, 416 Lincoln Ave., Lake Wales, Fla.	5.00
New Hope District Assn., Box 633, Lawton, Okla.	15.00
Independent Baptist General Association of Colorado, 3279 Ivy St., Denver	50.00
Emmanuel Missionary Baptist Church, P.O. Box 699, Colorado Springs, Colo.	50.00
Salem Baptist General Assn., 512 E. Jefferson, Media, Pa.	150.00

(Sig. 4)

Enon Baptist Church, Westgrove, Pa.	50.00
Highland Baptist Church, 616 Dixon St., Terrell, Texas	10.00
Second Sweet Pilgrim Assn., P.O. Box 1294, Hattiesburg, Miss.	100.00
Greater Zion Missionary Baptist Church, 3202 Trully Ave., Houston, Texas	10.00
Zion Grove Baptist Church, 1921 East 12th St., Kansas City, Mo.	10.00
Neighborhood Baptist Church, 168 - 178 Hoyt St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	10.00
Greater Faith Baptist Church, 14723 Elm Ave., Cleveland, Ohio	5.00
Bible Fellowship Missionary Baptist Ch., 1520 - 22 8th Ave., Oakland, Calif.	10.00
Shiloh Missionary Baptist Assn., 703 Main St., Biloxi, Miss.	50.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, 703 Main St., Biloxi, Miss.	10.00
Mt. Paran Baptist Church, 1769 Plum St., Shreveport, La.	5.00
Bossier Baptist Church, 809 Hamilton Rd., Bossier City, La.	5.00
Union District Association, Rt. 1, Box 151, Rodessa, La.	5.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, 1010 East 10th St., Austin, Texas	10.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, 1520 Lincoln St., Mobile, Ala.	20.00
Vancouver Avenue First Baptist Church, 3138 N. Vancouver Ave., Portland, Ore.	75.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, 1405 E. Madison, Phoenix, Ariz.	5.00
Second New Salem Baptist Church, 1850 E. Grant, Phoenix, Ariz.	8.00
Morning Chapel Baptist Church, 2236 N. Brent, Wichita, Kan.	15.00
Southern District Baptist Association, 417 Flake St., New Orleans, La.	75.00
Antioch Missionary Baptist Church, 1063 E. Rosedale, Fort Worth, Texas	10.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, 11th & Yuma, Phoenix, Ariz.	5.00
New Life Baptist Church, 260 N. Mesa, Mesa, Ariz.	5.00
North Center Street Baptist Church, P.O. Box 1392, Mesa, Ariz.	15.00
Olive Hill Baptist Church, 4444 Vandervoort, Dallas, Texas	5.00
10-Rev. E. D. Womack, P.O. Box 43, Atmore, Ala.	40.00
Holly Grove Baptist Church, 506 E. Kirby, Detroit, Mich.	10.00

Second Baptist Church, 705 West 26th St., Marion, Ind.	15.00
Cleveland District of Baptist Women, 1675 Ansel Rd., Cleveland, Ohio	25.00
Missionary Baptist State Conv. of La., 2016 Russell Rd., Shreveport, La.	15.00
Greater Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, 913 N. First, Richmond, Va.	5.00
Antioch Baptist Church, 1654 Matthewson, Wichita, Kan.	5.00
First St. Mark Baptist Church, 2934 Breckenridge, Houston, Texas	10.00
General Baptist Convention of Arizona Home Mission Board, 2000 East Broadway, Phoenix, Ariz.	15.00
Nineveh Baptist Church, 1009 Atlanta St., Metairie, La.	11.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, 2624 Morena St., Nashville, Tenn.	15.00
Mrs. Rosanna Wyatt, 1675 Ansel Rd., Cleveland, Ohio	30.00
Mrs. Julia Golatt, 1675 Ansel Rd., Cleveland, Ohio	25.00
Dr. J. K. Polk, 1221 Ann Ave., Kansas City, Kan.	2.00
Rev. J. T. Odom, 616 March St., Shreveport, La.	2.00
Rev. A. H. Pointer, 2420 Ave. B., Bay City, Texas	5.00
Rev. M. L. Jackson, 3908 Pickfair, Houston, Texas	5.00
Rev. O. B. Brent	5.00
Rev. Alton Hurd	5.00
Rev. W. G. Gillespie	6.00
11-Foster's Chapel Baptist Church, 9 Pall St., Greenville, S.C.	5.00
Christ Willing Workers Baptist Church, 2213 Lowery, Dallas, Texas	10.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, 1610 Myrtle Ave., Baton Rouge, La.	10.00
Rev. J. C. Johnson, Houston, Texas	5.00
Beulah Baptist Church, 1706 Twelfth St., Haines, Fla.	5.00
Union Baptist Church, 438 N. 18th, Muskogee, Okla.	5.00
Rev. J. W. Brent, 7858 Angus, Houston, Texas	10.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, 1520 Lincoln Ave., Mobile, Ala.	2.50
Mrs. Magnolia Kinzy, 711 - 33rd Ave., Seattle, Wash.	12.50
12-Rev. J. C. Jacobson, 410 Solomon, Alexandria, La.	10.00
Maple Creek Baptist Church, 311 Rebecca St., Greenville, S. C.	50.00
Parent Body	3,750.00
Rally	197.63
September total	\$6,914.93

## OCTOBER, 1970

14—St. John Institutional M.B. Church, 2538 Jackson Ave., New Orleans	10.00
Second Baptist Church, 705 West 26th St., Marion, Ind.	15.00
Bates Memorial Baptist Church, 931 South Shelby, Louisville, Ky.	5.00
Boyd Memorial Baptist Church, 1301 Monroe, La Grande, Ore.	10.00
Ebenezer M.B. Church, 4501 Vincennes, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Macedonia Baptist Sunday School, 1709 E. Long, Columbus, Ohio	16.00
Macedonia Baptist B.T.U., 1709 E. Long, Columbus, Ohio	7.75
Rev. R. R. Banks, 604 S. 12th, Walla Walla, Wash.	25.00

October total \$103.75

## NOVEMBER, 1970

30—Beulah Baptist Church, 2601 Manz, Muskegon, Mich.	12.50
Progressive Baptist Church, 1715 Highland, Benton Harbor, Mich.	10.00
Queen Esther Baptist Church, 2220 Superior St., Muskegon, Mich.	3.50
Ebenezer M.B. Church, 4501 Vincennes, Chicago, Ill.	20.00
Second Baptist Church, 705 West 26th St., Marion, Ind.	15.00
Bates Memorial Baptist Church, 931 S. Shelby, Louisville, Ky.	5.00
St. John Institutional M.B. Church, 2538 Jackson, New Orleans, La.	10.00
Mr. Robert V. Jack, 7116 S.E. 35th Ave., Portland, Ore.	10.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, 604 S. 12th, Walla Walla, Wash.	12.50
Rev. S. S. Horton, P.O. Box 3303, Seattle, Wash.	10.00
Rev. W. E. Davenport, 2520 Dearborn St., Seattle Wash.	10.00

November total \$118.00

## DECEMBER, 1970

23—Boyd Memorial Baptist Church, 1306 Monroe, La Grande, Ore.	10.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, 604 S. 12th, Walla Walla, Wash.	12.50
Progressive Baptist State Home Mission Board, 1933 Pine St., Tampa, Fla.	500.00
Second Baptist Church, 705 West 26th, Marion, Ind.	15.00
St. John Institutional M.B. Church, 2538 Jackson, New Orleans, La.	10.00
Bates Memorial Baptist Church, 931 S. Shelby, Louisville, Ky.	5.00
First Baptist Church, Cherry Hill, 823 Cherry Hill Rd., Baltimore, Md.	25.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

New St. John Baptist Church, Baltimore	15.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md.	5.00
Maryland Baptist Conv. Home Mission Board, 1413 N. Central, Baltimore	25.00
Missionary Society, Israel Baptist Church, 1413 N. Central, Baltimore, Md.	25.00
New Friendship Baptist Church, Baltimore	10.00

December total \$ 657.50

## JANUARY, 1971

7—Truelight Baptist Church, 1101 Dewey St., Hattiesburg, Miss.	58.54
Ebenezer M. B. Church, 4501 Vincennes, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, 1519 - 41 Martendale Ave., Indianapolis	50.00
Second Baptist Church, 705 West 26th St., Marion, Ind.	15.00
21—St. John Institutional Baptist Church, 2538 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.	10.00
Bates Memorial Baptist Church, 931 S. Shelby, Louisville, Ky.	5.00
Miss Idell Hall, 1317 N. Madison, Wichita, Kan.	10.00
M&F State Convention of Florida, Rt. 1, Box 165, Bascam, Florida	50.00
Second West Florida Miss. Bap. Assn., Rt. 1, Box 165, Bascam, Florida	50.00
Queen Esther Bap. Ch., Muskegon, Mich.	3.50
Progressive Baptist Church, 1715 Highland, Benton Harbor, Mich.	5.00
Beulah Baptist Church, 2601 Manz, Muskegon, Mich.	38.75
Rev. R. R. Banks, 604 S. 12th St., Walla Walla, Wash.	12.50

January total \$ 318.29

## FEBRUARY, 1971

16—Second Baptist Church, 705 West 26th St., Marion, Ind.	15.00
Bates Memorial Baptist Church, 931 S. Shelby, Louisville, Ky.	5.00
Toliver Chapel Baptist Church, 1401 Elm Ave., Waco, Texas	25.00
Ebenezer M. B. Church, 4501 Vincennes, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Enon Baptist Church, West Grove, Pa.	25.00
St. John Institutional Miss. Bap. Church, 2538 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.	10.00
Progressive Baptist Church, 1715 Highland Ave., Benton Harbor, Mich.	15.00
Highland Baptist Church, 416 Dixon, Terrell, Texas	10.00
23—Maryland Baptist Convention, 1413 N. Central, Baltimore, Md.	25.00

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Israel Baptist Church, 1413 N. Central, Baltimore, Md.	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, 2520 S. Dearborn, Seattle, Wash.	10.00
February total	\$ 175.00
MARCH, 1971	
2—Rev. R. R. Banks, 604 S. 12th, Walla Walla, Wash.	12.50
Boyd Memorial Baptist Church, 1306 Monroe, La Grande, Ore.	10.00
First Baptist Church, Cherry Hill, 823 Cherry Hill Rd., Baltimore, Md.	25.00
Gunderson Brothers Engineering Corp., 4700 N.W. Front Ave., Portland, Ore.	50.00
Miss Idell Hall, 1317 N. Madison, Wichita, Kan.	5.00
South Phoenix Baptist Church, 2006 E. Broadway, Phoenix, Ariz.	6.00
St. John Baptist Church, 1147 S. 13th Ave., Phoenix, Ariz.	5.00
North Center St. Baptist Church, P.O. Box 1392, Mesa, Ariz.	15.00
Zion Grove Baptist Church, 1921 East 12th St., Kansas City, Mo.	10.00
Illinois Baptist State Convention, 3993 S. King Drive, Chicago, Ill.	150.00
Greater Morning Star Baptist Church, 1946 Law St., New Orleans, La.	5.00
Mt. Herman Baptist Church, 321 George St., Wagman, La.	5.00
Mt. Paran Baptist Church, 1767 Plum St., Shreveport, La.	5.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, 1208 Willow St., Oakland, Calif.	10.00
Bossier Baptist Church, 809 Hamilton Rd., Bossier City, La.	5.00
Union District Association, 216 Russell Rd., Shreveport, La.	5.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, 2133 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.	25.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, 1519-41 Martendale Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.	10.00
New Light Baptist Church, San Antonio	5.00
Rev. Jess Taylor	2.00
Greater First Bap. Ch., Los Angeles, Calif.	5.00
Fellowship Baptist Church, Phoenix, Ariz.	2.50
New Hope Baptist Church, 520 S. Central, Los Angeles, Calif.	5.00
California Baptist State Convention, 5200 S. Central, Los Angeles, Calif.	10.00
St. John Institutional Miss. Bap. Church, 2538 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.	10.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Union Baptist Church, 1537 E. Virgin St., Tulsa, Okla.	5.00
Antioch Baptist Church, 636 North 4th, Muskogee, Okla.	5.00
Mrs. Princess E. Carthan, 529 - 66th St., Oakland, Calif.	3.00
United Ed. Miss. Baptist Assn., Sr. Women Auxiliary, Alexandria, La.	10.00
First Institutional Baptist Church, 416 Lincoln Ave., Lake Wales, Fla.	15.00
Rev. H. H. Jackson, 4207 Halldale Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.	5.00
Dr. H. James Shoebart, Denver, Colo.	5.00
Union Baptist Church, Waggner, Okla.	5.00
General Baptist Okla. State Convention	10.00
Rev. J. D. Washington, Progressive Bap. Convention of New York	10.00
Greater St. James Baptist Church, 210 Harding St., Ft. Worth, Texas	5.00
Trinity Baptist Church, 1707 Franklin Park South, Columbus, Ohio	50.00
Rev. R. A. McKeen, Galveston, Texas	10.00
Second Baptist Church, La Grange, Ill.	20.00
New Hope District Assn. of Oklahoma	22.50
First St. Mark Baptist Church, 2934 Breckenridge, Houston, Texas	10.00
St. Stephen Baptist Church, 1414 Truman Rd., Kansas City, Mo.	10.00
Mount Moriah Baptist Church, 470 W. 43rd, Los Angeles, Calif.	15.00
30—Second Baptist Church, 705 West 26th St., Marion, Ind.	15.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, 604 S. 12th St., Walla Walla, Wash.	12.50
Rev. S. S. Horton, P.O. Box 3303, Seattle, Wash.	10.00
St. John Missionary Baptist Church, 301 Hayes St., Bakersfield, Calif.	50.00
Bates Memorial Baptist Church, 931 S. Shelby, Louisville, Ky.	5.00
Ebenezer M. B. Church, 4501 Vincennes, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
March total	\$ 716.00
APRIL, 1971	
Bates Memorial Baptist Church, 931 S. Shelby, Louisville, Ky.	5.00
St. John Institutional Baptist Church, 2538 Jackson, New Orleans, La.	10.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, 604 S. 12th St., Walla Walla, Wash.	12.50
Truelight Baptist Church, 1101 Dewey St., Hattiesburg, Miss.	34.44
Second Baptist Church, 704 West 26th, Marion, Ind.	15.00
April total	\$ 86.94

## MAY, 1971

4—Macedonia Baptist Church, 2520 S. Dearborn, Seattle, Wash.	10.00
Ebenezer M. B. Church, 4501 Vincennes, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Beulah Baptist Church, 2601 Manz, Muskegon, Mich.	18.75
Progressive Baptist Church, 1715 Highland Ave., Benton Harbor, Mich.	31.00
25—St. John Institutional Miss. Bap. Church, 2538 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.	10.00
Greater Second Baptist Church, 704 West 26th St., Marion, Ind.	15.00
Rev. H. H. Jackson, 4207 Halldale Ave., Los Angeles	10.00
Rev. W. C. Fisher, 9210 Adams, Cleveland, Ohio	30.00
Bates Memorial Baptist Church, 931 S. Shelby, Louisville, Ky.	5.00
Macedonia Baptist Sunday School, 1709 E. Long, Columbus, Ohio	23.00
Macedonia Baptist B.T.U., 1709 E. Long, Columbus, Ohio	20.50
Greater Cornerstone Baptist Church, 5946 Figueroa, Los Angeles, Calif.	50.00
Vancouver Avenue First Baptist Church, 3138 N. Vancouver Ave., Portland, Ore.	20.00

May total ..... \$ 253.25

## JUNE, 1971

3—Vancouver Avenue First Baptist Church, 3138 N. Vancouver Ave., Portland, Ore.	10.00
14—Second Baptist Church, 705 West 26th, Marion, Ind.	15.00
Rev. C. J. Adams, P.O. Box 2872, Tacoma, Wash.	10.00
Bates Memorial Baptist Church, 931 S. Shelby, Louisville, Ky.	5.00
25—Maryland Baptist Convention, 1413 N. Central, Baltimore	50.00
Boyd Memorial Baptist Church, 1306 Monroe, La Grande, Ore.	10.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, 604 S. 12th St., Walla Walla, Wash.	12.50
St. John Institutional Baptist Church, 2538 Jackson, New Orleans, La.	10.00
Sis. Bessie Randle Thomas, 5609 S. Perry, Chicago, Ill.	5.00
Mercury Equipment, Eugene, Oregon	10.00
Ebenezer M. B. Church, 4501 Vincennes, Chicago, Ill.	20.00
Bossier Baptist Church, 809 Hamilton Rd., Bossier City, La.	10.00
Mt. Paran Baptist Church, 1767 Plum St., Shreveport, La.	5.00
St. John Baptist Church, Phoenix, Ariz.	10.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

North Center St. Baptist Church, 537 N. Center St., Mesa, Ariz.	10.00
--	-------

June total ..... \$ 192.00

## DISBURSEMENTS

July 1970 through June 30, 1971

JULY, 1970	
Union District Association, Portland, Ore.	30.00
Clerical hire	100.00
Honorarium	150.00
Transportation and lodging	64.00
Total disbursed in July	344.00
AUGUST, 1970	
National Publishing Board	10.00
Transportation, Franklin Parish Assn.	272.00
Interchurch Printing (Annual Report)	232.35
Office supplies	36.00
Clerical hire	151.85
Transportation to National Convention and Honorarium	812.75
Total disbursed in August	1,514.95

## SEPTEMBER, 1970

Rev. S. S. Horton	35.00
Rev. E. C. Wilder	25.00
Rev. N. S. Brown	35.00
Rev. G. L. Bedford	75.00
Rev. Norman Mitchell	25.00
Rev. T. Toliver	75.00
Rev. J. O. Stephens	20.00
Rev. W. E. Davenport	100.00
Rev. D. E. Cook	100.00
Rev. J. A. Boles	20.00
Rev. J. H. L. Smith	25.00
Dr. Luke W. Mingo, Honorarium and Transportation to National Convention	650.00
Rev. T. J. Marigna	40.00
Rev. E. D. Womack	50.00
Rev. W. M. Wise	35.00
Rev. M. T. Somerville	40.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Corinth, Miss.	50.00
Rev. J. D. Williams	75.00
Office supplies	58.00
Rev. F. A. Ailen	50.00
Rev. George G. Ware	100.00
Miss Idell Hall	40.00
Miss Alfredia Glover	25.00
Rev. W. F. Johnson	35.00
Clerical hire	160.00
Accommodations, National Convention	126.18
Pacific Northwest Bell	50.00

Equipment repair	34.00
Total disbursed in September	2,153.18
OCTOBER, 1970	
Rev. George G. Ware, Pastoral Aid	100.00
Gateway Christian Center, Muncie, Ind.	75.00
True Light Baptist Church, Indianapolis, Ind.	100.00
New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Brentwood, N.Y.	75.00
Transporation and Lodging, Denver, Colo.	187.49
Mt. Olivet Baptist Church, Boothville, La.	200.00
Clerical hire	150.00
Boyd Memorial Baptist Church, La Grande, Ore.	75.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, Pastoral Aid	300.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Corinth, Miss.	50.00
Della E. Lewis School	50.00
Total disbursed in October	1,362.49
NOVEMBER, 1970	
Honorarium	100.00
DECEMBER, 1970	
Mrs. Lenora Carbin	50.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Corinth, Miss.	50.00
Rev. E. D. Womack	40.00
Rev. T. J. Marigna	40.00
Clerical hire	50.00
Miss Idell Hall	40.00
Rev. M. T. Somerville	35.00
Mrs. J. H. L. Smith	25.00
Valley National Insurance Co., Phoenix, Ariz.	90.00
Mrs. Eliza George, Missionary Aid	200.00
Rev. E. D. Meade	40.00
National Publishing Board	8.00
Pacific Northwest Bell	63.43
Clerical hire	100.00
New Jerusalem Bap. Church, Brentwood, N.Y.	75.00
Total disbursed in December	906.43
JANUARY, 1971	
Transporation and lodging, Denver, Colo.	318.00
Interchurch Printing	40.00
National Publishing Board	5.00
Clerical hire	50.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Mobile, Ala.	50.00
Independent General Missionary Baptist Association of Colorado	200.00
Clerical hire	100.00
Total disbursed in January	766.00
FEBRUARY, 1971	
Macedonia Baptist Church, Seattle, Wash.	100.00
Sis. Viola Marigna, Colorado Aid	100.00

Honorarium	150.00
Total disbursed in February	350.00
MARCH, 1971	
Mt. Hebron Baptist Church, Omaha, Neb.	40.00
Pacific Northwest Bell	60.82
Miss Idell Hall, Missionary Aid	50.00
Dr. Luke W. Mingo, Transporation to Board meeting	115.00
Honorarium	100.00
Clerical hire	107.00
Transporation and lodging to National Board meeting	132.91
Total disbursed in March	605.73
APRIL, 1971	
Mrs. D. D. Banks, Missionary Aid	25.00
Israel Community Baptist Church, Hermiston, Ore.	50.00
Clerical hire	100.00
Mrs. R. R. Banks	25.00
Office supplies	33.00
Honorarium	100.00
Total disbursed in April	333.00
MAY, 1971	
New Mission Baptist Church, Denver, Colo.	76.00
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Los Angeles, Calif.	200.00
Rev. George G. Ware, Pastoral Aid	100.00
Clerical hire	100.00
Office supplies	60.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, Pastoral Aid	150.00
Total disbursed in May	685.00
JUNE, 1971	
Greater Providence Baptist Church, Newark N.J.	30.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Portland, Ore.	30.00
31st St. Baptist Church, Richmond, Va.	25.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Mobile, Ala.	25.00
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Detroit, Mich.	25.00
North Center St. Baptist Church, Mesa, Ariz.	25.00
St. James Baptist Church, Phoenix, Ariz.	25.00
New Life Baptist Church, Phoenix, Ariz.	25.00
Rev. M. T. Somerville, Pa.	30.00
Rev. E. D. Meade, Maryland	25.00
Rev. E. D. Womack, Ala.	25.00
New Lebanon Baptist Church, Okolona, Miss.	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Pennsylvania	25.00
Clerical hire	100.00
Dr. Luke W. Mingo, Expenses to National Convention	112.00
Dr. O. B. Williams, Expenses to National Convention	365.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Boise, Idaho	175.00
Total disbursed in June	1,092.00

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY

## MONTHLY RECEIPTS

July 1970	221.50
August 1970	901.42
September 1970	6,914.93
October 1970	103.75
November 1970	118.00
December 1970	657.50
January 1971	318.29
February 1971	175.00
March 1971	115.00
April 1971	85.94
May 1971	253.25
June 1971	192.50

Total receipts for the year .....\$10,659.08

## MONTHLY DISBURSEMENTS

July 1970	344.00
August 1970	1,514.96
September 1970	2,153.18
October 1970	1,062.49
November 1970	100.00
December 1970	906.43
January 1971	766.60
February 1971	360.00
March 1971	605.73
April 1971	333.00
May 1971	685.00
June 1971	1,092.00

Total disbursements for the year.....\$10,215.36

## SUMMARY

Total Receipts for the year	10,659.08
Balance from previous year	1,935.19

Total .....\$12,594.27

Disbursements for year 1970-1971	10,215.36
Balance in Treasury, June 30, 1971	2,378.91

## REPORT OF MISSIONARIES

Report of Rev. J. C. Adams—	
Number of lessons taught	62
Sermons preached	175
By baptism	50
Letter	3
Personal expenses	\$3,000.00

Places where collections were made:

Greater Harvest Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill.  
2nd Baptist Church, Casper, Wyo.  
Olivet Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill.  
Corinth Baptist Church, Houston, Texas  
Calvary Baptist Church, Tacoma, Wash.

Bethel Baptist Church, Pocatello, Idaho  
Sent to headquarters with this report—\$10.00  
Rev. C. J. Adams  
2102 So. Gee, Tacoma, Wash.

Report of Sis. Bessie Randle Thomas—	
Number of Lessons taught	16
Missions organized	1
Material Improvement	\$ 5.00
Amount Invested	5.00
Money raised	50.00
Amount donated to Missions	15.00
Personal expenses	20.00
Total expenses	45.00

Places where collections were made:

Antioch M. B. Church, Rev. Daniels  
St. Paul M. B. Church, Rev. J. J. Taylor  
Macedonia M. B. Church, Rev. Thomas  
Sent to Headquarters with the report—\$5.00  
Sis. Bessie Randle Thomas  
5609 S. Perry Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Report of Rev. R. R. Banks—	
Number of Lessons taught	85
Sermons preached	103
Accessions	13
By baptism	14
Reclaim	23
Missions organized	2
Material Improvement	\$ 395.78
Amount invested	900.56
Money raised	4,923.90
Amount donated to Missions	985.68
Amount donated to Pastors	754.93
Personal expenses	1,105.45
Total expenses	4,695.30

Rev. R. R. Banks  
P.O. Box 1645, Walla Walla, Wash.

Dear Dr. Williams:

This is my report of the Home Mission Board of the Maryland Baptist Convention for the year September 1970 to June 1971.

Churches contributing to missions are as follows:

First Baptist Church, Cherry Hill, Rev. J. H. Clarke, Pastor	50.00
New St. John Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Brown, Pastor	15.00
New Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Culp, Pastor	20.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. William Brown, Pastor	5.00
Israel Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Meade, Pastor	50.00
The Missionaries of Israel Baptist Church	25.00

Received from Maryland Baptist Convention	100.00
Total received	\$ 265.00
Sent to Headquarters December 16, 1970	180.00
Sent to Headquarters March 3, 1971	75.00
Office Service	10.00

Total expenses	215.00
Sent with this report	50.00

Rev. E. D. Meade, Chairman  
1413 N. Central, Baltimore, Md.

Report of Rev. Hubert H. Jackson—	
Sermons preached	1
Amount donated to Missions	\$ 10.00

Places where collections were made:  
Greater Truelight M. B. Church, Rev. Oscar Johnson,  
276 W. 29th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Sent to Headquarters—\$10.00  
Rev. H. H. Jackson  
4207 Halldale Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Report of Rev. S. S. Horton—	
Number of lessons taught	376
Sermons preached	500
By baptism	28
Reclaim	34
Missions organized	5
Amount invested	\$ 500.00
Money raised	1,600.00
Amount donated to Missions	900.00
Amount donated to Pastors	200.00
Personal expenses	3,000.00

Places where collections were made:  
Goodwill Baptist Church, Seattle, Rev. Norman Mitchell  
Macedonia Baptist Church, Seattle, Rev. W. E. Davenport  
New Bethel Baptist Church, Seattle  
Rev. Henderson  
Mt. Baker Baptist Church, Seattle, Rev. W. P. Johnson

Rev. S. S. Horton  
P.O. Box 3303, Seattle, Wash.

Report of Mrs. Magnolia Kinzy—

Rev. O. B. Williams:

Dear President:

This has been a rewarding year. God blessed our work and made it fruitful. Our fellowship meeting with Mt. Baker Missionary Society on May 30-June 4 was spiritual and successful. We thank God for His blessings. Pastors have given splendid cooperation.

Money raised in Fellowship Meeting	209.50
Donated to Mt. Baker and Missionary Society	80.00
Donated to Rev. Davenport	10.00
Expenses	73.21
Sending with this report	15.00

We are thanking you again for all you have done. God bless you and family.

Mrs. Magnolia Kinzy  
711 - 33rd Avenue, Seattle, Wash.

Report of Rev. M. T. Somerville—	
Number of lessons taught	80
Sermons preached	65
Amount donated to Missions	\$ 50.00
Amount donated to Mission Pastors	135.00

Places where collections were made:

Enon Baptist Church, West Grove, Pa., Rev. M. T. Somerville  
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Downingtown, Pa., Rev. C. H. Gover  
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, North East, Md., Rev. W. T. Dupree  
First Baptist Church, Bernardsville, South Coatesville, Pa.,  
Rev. G. H. Davis

Union Baptist Church, Coatesville, Pa., Rev. Green  
Mt. Olivet Baptist Church, Hayti, Coatesville, Pa., Rev. Brown

Report of Miss Idell Hall—	
Number of Lessons taught	25
Material Improvement	\$ 35.00
Money raised	90.00
Personal expenses	70.00
Total expenses	70.00

Places where collections were made:

Progressive Creek Missionary Baptist Assn. Aug 18,  
1970, Muskogee, Okla., Rev. J. E. Ousley, \$35.00.  
Northeastern District Assn. Aug. 19, 1970, Guthrie,  
Okla., Rev. E. H. Hill, \$30.00.  
General Baptist Convention, Oct. 16, 1970, Okmulgee,  
Okla., \$25.00.

Sent to Headquarters—\$5.00.

Miss Idell Hall  
1317 N. Madison, Wichita, Kan.

Rev. O. B. Williams,  
Secretary-Treasurer

Dear Sir:

We wish to express our sincere thanks for all the generous contributions the Board has sent to us in our distress. These contributions have brought to our people a sense of responsibility that heretofore they were unaware.

In the future we shall join the ranks of those contributing to help someone else as you have helped us.

Yours in His Service,  
Rev. W. M. Davis  
31st St. Missionary Baptist Church  
P.O. Box 7933, Richmond, Va.

Rev. O. B. Williams:  
Corresponding Secretary  
Portland, Oregon

Dear Dr. Williams:

I cannot start to find words to describe how grateful I am for the

donation that you sent me, for it is very difficult times for me and it was such a blessing for me, and I'm so thankful. I am more aware every day that God will take care of those that believe in Him. I am just trusting and believing. Again may I say from the depth of my heart, "Thanks for the blessing." My prayers are with you and the Board, I hope to meet you in person some day. Will you pray for me. Best wishes for you and yours at this time of the season.

Gratefully, I am  
Lenora Carbin, Oklahoma

Home Mission Board,  
National Baptist Convention.

Rev. G. B. Williams

We the Pastor, Officers and Members of the Mt. Olive Baptist Church of Boothville, La., wish to extend our heartfelt thanks to you, our brother in Christ.

Our hearts have been made to rejoice after your generous donation, and to know of your concern for us. Your donation will be wisely used and may God ever keep and bless you in His way.

Yours in Christ,  
Rev. John Taylor, Pastor  
Mt. Olivet Baptist Church  
P.O. Box 169, Venice, La.

Rev. Dr. O. B. Williams  
3132 North Vancouver Ave.  
Portland, Oregon

Dear Rev. Dr. Williams:

I received the communication from you containing the nice Christmas gift, which was much accepted and appreciated at this time of the year.

I have just been informed by our Public Director, Dr. H. J. Shoeboot, that you will be our special guest in our Annual State Board Meeting of January 15, 1971. We are proud to know that you can grace this grand occasion—and bring the noon day message. We shall be looking forward to seeing you at this time. Give our best regards to Sis. Williams and the church.

Yours in Christ,  
Rev. Dr. Thomas J. Marigna  
Emmanuel Missionary Baptist Church  
P.O. Box 699, Colorado Springs, Colo.  
Shreveport, Louisiana

September 10, 1971

The B.T.U. Board was called to order by the Chairman, Dr. J. R. Powell. Reverend J. B. Barnes offered prayer.

The Chairman made some remarks concerning the irregularity of the Board and advised and suggested that the Board proceed to operate according to the Constitution.

A motion was made and prevailed that Dr. J. R. Powell be our Secretary-Treasurer.

Reverend Wesley Grant made a motion, seconded by Reverend B. A. Herrington, that Dr. J. E. Ousley be the Chairman of the Board.

Reverends A. Bernard and J. E. Barnes were nominated for the Vice-Chairman of the Board. Reverend Barnes was elected.

A motion prevailed that Reverend Bernard be the Assistant Recording Secretary.

Reverend A. Tinker and Reverend D. P. Pugh were nominated for the Chaplaincy of the Board. Reverend Pugh was elected and Reverend A. Tinker the Assistant.

Reverend Wesley Grant was elected Treasurer of the Board.

Reverend R. A. Fishburne was re-elected Recording Secretary.

This was the second meeting of the Board. Reverend B. A. Herrington served as Secretary at the call of the first meeting of the Board. He listed the names of many of the board members who paid their \$25.00.

Because of some differences in this meeting among the board members—especially due to the absence of the Secretary-Treasurer, Reverend L. H. Davidson, a committee was appointed to see the President, Dr. Sams, who met with the Board and advised that it was not expedient to elect another in his place. And furthermore, that Dr. J. E. Ousley, according to the Constitution of the Convention, has been elected Chairman of the Committee on Claims and Accounts, and that it would be wise for him to remain in the office to which he has been appointed and elected by the Convention. The President, therefore, advised that the change not be made in the absence of the Secretary-Treasurer of the B.T.U. Board, but in his presence, if need be. Hence, the Board accepted the advice of the President. He, therefore, recommended that Dr. Ousley remain as Chairman of the Committee on Claims and Accounts instead of the B.T.U. Board.

The names and amounts of the board members who paid are as follows:

Reverend J. R. Powell	\$ 25.00
Rev. J. E. Ousley	25.00
Reverend L. H. Davidson	25.00
Reverend R. A. Fishburne	25.00
Reverend Wesley Grant	25.00
Reverend B. A. Herrington	25.00
Reverend Alexander Bernard	25.00
Miss McClam	5.00
Reverend A. Tinker	25.00
Reverend J. B. Barnes	25.00
Reverend D. P. Pugh	25.00
Lizzie McNeal	5.00

Contributions from the following:

Union Baptist Church, Wagnor, Oklahoma	5.00
Zion Grove Baptist Church, 1921 E. 12th St., Kansas City, Mo.	10.00
Reverend L. S. Rubin, 625½ York St., San Francisco, Calif.	5.00

Reverend M. L. Williams, 1558 Perkins Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. ....	1.00
Reverend T. Johnson, 6204 Wipprecht St., Houston, Texas .....	1.00
Reverend E. H. Morton, 3909 Frisco St., Irwin, Texas ..	2.00
Reverend J. B. Barns, 5306 Lyons St., Houston, Texas .....	2.00
Dr. W. E. Harvey, New Orleans, La. ....	1.00
Reverend W. E. Harvey, Kneiwell St., Dallas, Texas ..	1.00
Reverend Neal, Kenner, Louisiana .....	1.00
Reverend J. H. McNeal, 2508 Mistletoe St., New Orleans, La. ....	1.00
Reverend Rubin Lemon, 2830 Arlington St., New Orleans, La. ....	1.00
Reverend H. H. Robinson, 2309 Ninth St., N.E., Winter Haven, Fla. ....	1.00
Reverend O. Marshall, New Orleans, Louisiana .....	1.00
Reverend W. J. Newman, New Orleans, Louisiana .....	1.00
Reverend L. J. Jackson .....	1.00
Dr. Simpson, Nashville, Tennessee .....	1.00
E. Wilson, 3438 Parish Ave., New Orleans, La. ....	1.00
Reverend J. Stophard, 4506 Maria Ave., New Orleans, La. ....	1.00
A. H. Blunt, 2720 Prentiss St., New Orleans, La. ....	1.00
Reverend R. Franklin, 2259 Hays St., San Antonio, Texas .....	1.00
Pleasant View Baptist Church, 700 S. Haley St., Bakersfield, Calif. ....	1.00
Reverend Daniel J. McDowell, donation .....	.50
Reverend Lester Gidry, New Orleans, La. ....	1.00
Reverend E. Potter, Biloxi, Miss. ....	1.00
Total .....	\$ 284.50
Offering from the floor of the Convention .....	153.96
GRAND TOTAL .....	\$ 438.46
Appropriation to the B.T.U. Board from the Convention .....	\$1,171.90
Disbursements as follows:	
Reverend L. H. Davidson, Secretary-Treasurer .....	\$ 315.00
Reverend J. R. Powell, Chairman .....	236.90
Board of Managers:	
Reverend J. E. Ousley .....	85.00
Reverend Wesley Grant .....	85.00
Reverend R. A. Fishburne .....	85.00
Total .....	\$ 225.00
Other Board Members:	
Reverend B. A. Herrington .....	75.00
Reverend Alexander Bernard .....	75.00

Reverend A. Tinker .....	75.00
Reverend J. B. Barns .....	75.00
Reverend D. P. Pugh .....	75.00

Total ..... \$ 375.00

Board members at the session of the Convention who attended  
the Board meeting were:

Dr. J. R. Powell  
Dr. J. E. Ousley  
Reverend L. H. Davidson  
Reverend Alexander Bernard  
Reverend A. Tinker  
Reverend J. Barns  
Reverend B. A. Herrington  
Reverend D. P. Pugh  
Reverend R. A. Fishburne

Dr. J. R. Powell,  
Chairman  
Reverend R. A. Fishburne,  
Recording Secretary

### The 1970-1971 Report OF THE SECRETARY-TREASURER

### OF THE National Baptist Publishing Board

OF THE  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

For the Fiscal year Ending June 30, 1971  
ESTABLISHED AND FOUNDED BY THE

LATE R. H. BOYD, D.D., LL.D.

S. H. SIMPSON, Chairman T. B. BOYD, JR., Secretary  
Nashville, Tennessee 37201

### The 1970-1971 Report

### OF THE SECRETARY-TREASURER

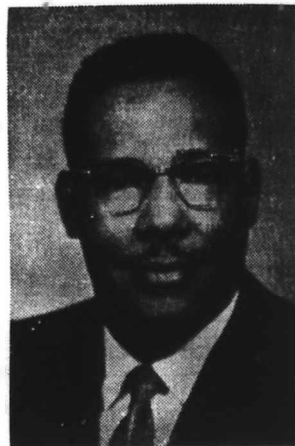
### OF THE National Baptist Publishing Board

### OF THE National Baptist Convention of America

We are humbly grateful that God has blessed us to successfully end



**REV. S. H. SIMPSON**  
Chairman



**REV. T. B. BOYD JR.**  
Secretary

the fiscal year 1970-71 and to greet our honored President of the National Baptist Convention of America; the esteemed and beloved members of our National Baptist Publishing Board; and the great constituency of our National Baptist Convention of America for the purpose of presenting our 1970-71 report.

May we first take this opportunity to express our sincere appreciation for all support given us in the past, for without it we at the National Baptist Publishing Board would labor in vain. For our purpose there is to supply our churches with the best Sunday School, B.T.U. and church literature possible and you may rest assured that each department at the Plant is busily engaged in doing just that. We are sure that you have noticed in the past few quarters our beautiful new Picture Lesson Cards. We do hope that you are enjoying them and benefitting from their use.

And, not only do we thank you for past support, but we humbly ask your continued support and patronage in the future, for it is our honor and privilege to serve you. We will do our utmost to see that your literature and church supply needs are filled promptly and accurately.

Our financial report for the year ending June 30, 1971 is as follows:

## National Baptist Publishing Board National Baptist Convention of America

Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr.—Secretary-Treasurer  
523 2nd Ave. North, Nashville, Tennessee 37201  
July 1, 1970 thru June 30, 1971

	Receipts	Disbursements
June 30, 1970—Balance	\$ 406,938.45	
July 31, 1970	58,069.84	71,248.50
August 31, 1970	106,757.91	164,745.32
September 30, 1970	123,112.51	88,577.59
October 31, 1970	60,940.25	57,771.89
November 30, 1970	53,255.48	59,017.26
December, 1970	140,469.62	67,114.01
January 31, 1971	68,473.40	73,793.87
February 28, 1971	35,103.28	47,543.82
March 31, 1971	129,327.64	236,486.37
April 30, 1971	153,523.62	178,109.77
May 31, 1971	37,511.95	44,833.51
June 30, 1971	158,693.41	75,122.90
	<b>\$1,532,175.36</b>	<b>\$1,164,364.81</b>
	Balance	367,810.56
	<b>\$1,532,175.36</b>	<b>\$1,532,175.36</b>

## National Baptist Publishing Board National Baptist Convention of America

Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr.—Secretary-Treasurer  
523 2nd Ave. North, Nashville, Tennessee 37201  
July 1, 1970 thru June 30, 1971  
BALANCE SHEET  
June 30, 1971

<b>CURRENT ASSETS:</b>	
Accounts Receivable .....	216,205.88
Employee's Account .....	1,821.99
Cash .....	367,810.56
Notes Receivable .....	129,030.07
Inventory .....	248,295.29
Stock—Citizen's Bank .....	282,187.32
Petty Cash .....	50.00
<b>FIXED ASSETS:</b>	
Buildings and Machinery .....	961,795.00
Less Depreciation .....	633,868.94
	327,826.06
Land and Improvement .....	33,431.75
Less Depreciation .....	1,831.75
	31,600.00
Subscription List (UR) .....	3,500.00

Sunday School Congress		3,126.68
Auto and Truck	16,348.16	
Less Depreciation	5,881.38	9,466.78
Accrued Interest Receivable		111,080.00
Prepaid Insurance		7,138.26
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>		<b>1,739,238.78</b>
<b>LIABILITIES:</b>		
Accounts Payable		97,943.73
Accrued Interest on Bonds		126.00
Boyd Memorial Fund		108.09
Improvement Bonds		420.00
Accrued Payroll		9,393.94
Employee's Christmas Savings		1,792.73
<b>NET WORTH</b>		<b>1,629,454.29</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>		<b>1,739,238.78</b>

**ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
FOREIGN MISSION BOARD  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION  
OF AMERICA**

July 1, 1970-June 30, 1971  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA  
DR. J. C. SAMS, President

1724 Jefferson  
Jacksonville, Florida  
REV. F. D. JOHNSON, Chairman  
7010 South Union Drive  
Chicago, Illinois

REV. E. STANLEY BRANCH, Secretary-Treasurer  
3221 Southmore Blvd.  
Houston, Texas

**RECEIPTS**  
July 1, 1970 through June 30, 1971

ALABAMA	
St. Andrew Baptist Church, Rev. D. P. Pugh	\$ 55.00
Union Baptist Seminary, Inc., Dr. C. Clay	10.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Jackson	50.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. M. Perry	5.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. F. Walker	5.00



REV. F. D. JOHNSON  
Chairman

REV. E. S. BRANCH  
Corresponding-Secretary

Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend	35.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend	25.00
Greater Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Wheat	10.00
Rev. J. S. Rivers	2.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Sankey	5.00
Rev. W. B. Bradley	1.00
St. Stepehn Baptist Church, Rev. Beverly	37.44
Rev. E. L. White	5.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Smith	10.00
New Era Progressive Bapt. State Conv., Rev. J. E. Townsend	60.00
New Salem Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Freeman	10.00
Lilly Home Baptist Church, Rev. R. T. Thomas	14.00
Mt. Zion Cossa Valley Women's Dist. Asso.	100.00
Nineveh Bapt. Church, Rev. W. Neal	10.00
New Era Prog. Baptist Women Conv., Sis. J. L. Bradley	10.00
Village Spring Manley Dist. Asso., Rev. H. F. Freeman	10.00
New Bethel District Asso., Rev. J. S. Rivers	2.50
Macedonia Baptist Church, Prichard	5.00

**TOTAL FOR ALABAMA** \$ 446.94

ARIZONA	
Foreign Mission Board	\$ 50.00
Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church	48.48

TOTAL FOR ARIZONA \$ 98.48

CALIFORNIA	
Greater Cornerstone Baptist Church, Rev. W. Hudson	\$ 500.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. Enous Pace	164.00
Israel Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Higdon	200.00
Rev. Turner	5.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. E. V. Hill	360.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Holly	1,600.00
Rev. H. D. Higdon	50.00
Churches of Calif. State Conv., Rev. R. R. Williams	3,000.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Bedford	25.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. O. Johnson	5.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. S. Z. Henderson	25.00
Progressive Baptist, Rev. E. Stovall	25.00
Greater Faith Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Paskell	10.00
Mount Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Pleasant	380.00
Mt. Tabor Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Stewart	15.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. A. P. Jones	10.00
Mount Zion Baptist District Asso., Rev. J. L. Richards	100.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. R. Johnson	15.00
Bible Fellowship Miss. Bapt. Church, Rev. O. P. Smith	300.00
Progressive Baptist Asso. of Northern California	40.00
Christ Temple Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Pettaway	40.00
St. John Bapt. Asso., Rev. H. A. Green	50.00
ElBethel Baptist Church, Rev. D. M. Jackson	5.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. L. A. Rubben	20.00
Greater Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Lott	15.00

TOTAL FOR CALIFORNIA \$6,959.00

COLORADO	
Independent General Asso. of Colo., Rev. T. J. Marigna	\$ 50.00

TOTAL FOR COLORADO \$ 50.00

FLORIDA	
Rev. T. L. Jenkins	\$ 10.00
Zion Hope Baptist Church, Rev. E. R. Simpson	40.00
Progressive Bapt. Foreign Miss. Bd., Rev. J. W. Toomer	6,050.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Floyd	10.00
First Insti. Baptist Church, Rev. H. H. Robertson	25.00
Rev. E. R. Simpson	3.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. J. Jacobs	5.00
Central Baptist Church, Jacksonville	100.00
M. & E. State Conv., Rev. M. L. Robinson	100.00

TOTAL FOR FLORIDA \$6,343.00

ILLINOIS	
Ebenezer Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims	\$ 700.00

Western Dist. Asso., Rev. W. M. L. Hunt	122.75
Greater Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. J. P. White	175.00
Central Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. A. Hubbard	90.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Taylor	50.00
Zion Temple Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Johnson	550.00
N. W. R. District Asso., Rev. W. N. Daniels	300.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. N. Daniels	350.00
New Covenant Baptist Church, Rev. J. Thurston	350.00
Illinois Bapt. District, Rev. C. Bolden	100.00
Goodwill Charity Club, Mrs. M. Barnett	350.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. J. Taylor	150.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. Harton	100.00
Baptist Ministers Alliance	36.65
Illinois National Bapt. State Conv., Rev. L. W. Mingo	567.07
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. R. Past	20.00
Mt. Olive District Assoc., Rev. R. Davis	40.00
Pleasant Green Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Webster	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Jones	20.00
Greater Pleasant Green Baptist Church, Rev. H. Lewis	15.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Horton	50.00
Friendship Baptist District Asso., Rev. J. Bass	35.00
Mt. Herman Baptist Church, Rev. S. A. Allen	50.00
Springfield Baptist Church, Rev. L. M. Geter	15.00
Matrons Auxiliary, Ill. State Conv., Sis. P. Reed	125.00

TOTAL FOR ILLINOIS \$4,376.47

INDIANA	
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Pendleton	\$ 60.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Dailey	150.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. Brodus	42.00
Howard Chapel Baptist Church, New Albany	5.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Indianapolis	1.50
First Trinity Baptist Church, Jeffersonville	10.00
Mt. Paron Baptist Church	20.00
Mt. Herman Baptist Church, Peru	5.00
New Hope Baptist Church, South Bend	10.00
Gilt Edge Baptist Church, Jeffersonville	2.00
Southern	1.00
Lost Creek Baptist Church, Terre Haute	2.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Indianapolis	70.00
Union Baptist Church, Macedonia	2.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Indianapolis	2.00
Gethsemane Baptist Church, Indianapolis	10.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Indianapolis	5.00
Second Baptist Church, Franklin	1.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Indianapolis	5.00
Northwestern District Association	5.00
Smithfield Baptist Church, Rockport	2.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Indianapolis	60.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Muncie	5.00

St. Mark Baptist Church, Indianapolis	40.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church	60.00
Union Baptist Church, Muncie	125.03
Shiloh Baptist Church Brotherhood	35.00
First Baptist Church, Irvington	116.62
Second Baptist Church, Terre Haute	90.00
State Association of Indiana	10.00
Greater Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Williams	50.00
South Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Bennett	100.00
First Trinity, Rev. W. Junison (C. A. Morgan)	18.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. O. Barber (C. A. Morgan)	41.00
McFarland Baptist Church, Rev. L. A. McIntyre	50.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Indianapolis	50.00
Shiloh Baptist Church	21.00

TOTAL FOR INDIANA .....\$1,282.16

## KENTUCKY

Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Dr. E. M. Elmore	\$ 132.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. D. R. Whitlock	141.57
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Taylor	233.09
Little Flock Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Payne	50.00
Oakland Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Elmore	10.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Goatly	15.00

TOTAL FOR KENTUCKY .....\$ 581.66

## LOUISIANA

Missionary Baptist State Conv., Rev. S. W. Jackson & Rev. C. E. Galloway	\$ 465.00
Greater Starlight Baptist Church	25.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. C. Freeman	42.68
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Burns	55.00
St. John Inst. Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Hausey	100.00
Magnolia Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Jackson	5.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Williams	225.00
Bossier Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. Pennywell	20.00
Mt. Paran Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. Pennywell	15.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Mixon	50.00
La. Home & Foreign Mission Board Conv., Rev. J. D. Thomas	40.00
Old Zion Baptist Church, Rev. G. A. Beacham	75.00
Union District Asso., Rev. C. L. Pennywell	10.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. C. N. Morris	75.00
Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Rev. H. W. Andrew	5.00
Southern District Asso., Rev. W. Neal	75.00
United Educational Association	20.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. E. Edward Jones	700.00
Little Zion Mission Board, Rev. I. S. Avery	56.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Gibbs	33.00
Greater Rose Hill Baptist Church, Rev. A. Ellis	10.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. E. R. Lockley	5.00
United Ed. Miss. Baptist Women Auxiliary	10.00
Greater Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. O. J. Sullen	10.00

Mt. Herman Baptist Church, O. J. Sullen	5.00
---	------

TOTAL FOR LOUISIANA .....\$2,131.68

## MARYLAND AND DELAWARE

Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Brown	\$ 25.00
The Maryland Baptist Convention, Rev. A. C. Brown	350.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. John Clark	25.00

TOTAL FOR MARYLAND AND DELAWARE .....\$ 400.00

## MICHIGAN

Willie Lewis	\$ 33.00
Senior Women Department, Eastern Prog.	86.00
Queen Esther Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Stewart	21.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. J. M. Blow	237.50
New St. Paul Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. A. Carruthers	40.00
Rev. A. Carruthers	26.00
Macedonia Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. R. V. Davis	25.00
Greater Harvey Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. C. Casey	90.00
New Hope Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. J. V. Williams	90.00
Galilee Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Brently	10.00
Church no name sent in by Mrs. Clover Williams	3.50
General Baptist State Convention	45.00

TOTAL FOR MICHIGAN .....\$ 707.00

## MISSISSIPPI

Truelight Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Davis, Jr.	\$ 283.90
Mercy Seat Baptist Church, Rev. R. O. Tyler	200.00
Pilgrim Bound Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Woullard	80.00
New Ebenezer Baptist Church, Hattiesburg	25.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Lucedale	23.60
Rev. B. J. Smith	15.00
Second Street Pilgrim Association, Rev. R. W. Woullard	100.00
Shiloh Miss. Baptist Association, Rev. E. H. Potter	100.00
Lilley Grove Baptist Church, Rev. R. T. Thomas	21.03

TOTAL FOR MISSISSIPPI .....\$ 848.53

## MISSOURI-KANSAS

Zion Grove Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Johnson	\$ 325.00
St. Stephen Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Williams	250.00

TOTAL FOR MISSOURI-KANSAS .....\$ 575.00

## NEW YORK

Progressive Baptist State Conv., Rev. S. W. Smith	\$ 10.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Pittman	34.62
Neighborhood Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Waskin	20.00
Christian Light Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Evans	5.00
Nazareth Baptist Church, Rev. J. Wright	10.00

TOTAL FOR NEW YORK .....\$ 79.62

## OHIO

First New Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Mangham	\$ 250.00
St. John Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Buckman	331.00
B.T.U. of Macedonia Baptist Church	33.00
S.S. of Macedonia Baptist Church	36.00
Rev. M. E. Price	10.00
The Bethlehem District Association, Rev. M. J. Mangham	50.00
Community Baptist Church, Rev. B. A. Herrington	30.00
Greater Faith Baptist Church, Rev. E. C. Slaughter	5.00
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Parham	75.00

TOTAL FOR OHIO ----- \$ 820.00

## OKLAHOMA

Charles W. McGilan	\$ 5.00
Salem Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Ross	10.00
State Convention of Okla., Rev. D. C. Cooksey	73.00
New Hope District Asso., Rev. W. A. Haynes	110.00
Progressive District Association, Rev. J. E. Ousley	20.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Lapcomb	60.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. L. K. Jones	30.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Colbert	4.50
New Hope Baptist Church, Altus	4.50
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. H. Green	2.00
St. Elmo Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Haynes	46.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. F. W. Whittaker	10.00
Fifth Street Baptist Church, Rev. J. Wilson	105.35
New Olive Baptist Church, Rev. L. Moore	10.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. L. D. Moore	25.00
Independent Northwest Creek Asso., Rev. A. Garrett	39.05
New Zion Baptist Church, Rev. N. H. Jones	10.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Ousley	10.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Harnsberry	15.00
Rev. M. W. Loggins	5.00
Hugo Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. T. E. Walton	5.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Bundly	5.00
St. James Baptist Church No. 2, Boswell	3.00
North East District Asso., Rev. E. H. Hill	10.00
Public Offering in Okla.	20.50
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Loggins	10.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. P. W. Jackson	10.00
South Central District Asso., Rev. G. W. Fields	5.70
Eastern Union District Asso., Rev. J. D. Knighton	20.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Franklin	5.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. B. Shoves	2.50
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. N. H. Jones	10.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. B. W. Noble	10.00

TOTAL FOR OKLAHOMA ----- \$ 711.10

## PENNSYLVANIA

Salem Baptist General Asso., Rev. M. T. Sommerville	\$1,200.29
---	------------

TOTAL FOR PENNSYLVANIA ----- \$1,200.29

## SOUTH CAROLINA

Bethesda Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Johnson	\$ 300.00
Springfield Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Francis	525.00
Foster Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Kay	20.00
New Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. L. R. Best	91.01
Cooperative Baptist State Conv., Rev. C. M. Johnson	15.00
State S.S. & B.T.U. Congress, Rev. Rufus Daniel	125.00
Malone Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Odam	5.00
New Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Odam	5.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. G. J. Odam	100.00
First Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. F. B. Vereen	5.00
Cooper River Baptist Asso., Rev. G. W. Bessilean	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Bessilean	50.00
Union Baptist No. 1, Rev. G. W. Bessilean	25.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Dawson	5.00
Unity Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Fishburne	10.00
Maple Creek Baptist Church, Rev. F. S. Jones	50.00
Tumbling Shoals S.S. & B.T.U. Conv.	15.00
Gethsemane Bapt. Asso., Rev. F. M. Young	100.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Dixon	10.00
Jerusalem Miss. Baptist Asso., Rev. Rufus Daniel	25.00
Holy Spring Baptist Church, Rev. R. C. Dennis	25.00

TOTAL FOR SOUTH CAROLINA ----- \$1,556.01

## TENNESSEE

Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. L. Britt	\$ 10.00
Rev. J. A. Jordan	10.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Grimmett	125.00
St. James Baptist Church, Rev. D. Williams	10.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Jenkins	10.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Jones	50.00
Mt. Ararat Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Scruggs	50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. P. West	50.00
Lake Providence Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Simpson	20.00
Jackson Street Baptist Church, Rev. W. Harrison	25.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Easley	10.00
Missionary Baptist State Conv., Rev. Jordan	25.00

TOTAL FOR TENNESSEE ----- \$ 395.00

## TEXAS

AMERICAN BAPTIST CONVENTION	
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. N. Byrd	\$ 25.00
American Baptist State Conv., Dr. P. S. Wilkinson	300.00
American Bapt. Western Dist. Asso., Rev. H. C. Dilworth	10.00
American Bapt. Northeastern Dist., Rev. W. L. Weathers	10.00
First St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Weathers	10.00

TOTAL AMERICAN BAPTIST ----- \$ 355.00

MISSIONARY BAPTIST GENERAL STATE CONVENTION	
Foreign Mission Board, Rev. E. S. Branch	\$ 9,495.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Wilson	3,905.00
Mrs. J. B. Clark	10.00

Rev. E. S. Branch	181.94
Good Street Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. W. Clark	100.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Branch	200.00
Mt. Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Patterson	17.50
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. T. T. Bradford	25.00
Progressive Peaceful Union Asso., Rev. T. T. Bradford	25.00

TOTAL FOR MISSIONARY BAPTIST ..... \$13,959.44  
WASHINGTON

Miss. Society, St. John Bapt. Ch., Rev. J. A. Boles	\$ 90.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Daniels	25.00

TOTAL FOR WASHINGTON ..... \$ 115.00  
CONVENTION AND AUXILIARIES

National Baptist Publishing Board	\$ 450.00
National Baptist Convention, Dr. J. C. Sams	11,600.00

TOTAL CONVENTION AND AUXILIARIES ..... \$12,050.00  
MISCELLANEOUS

St. Paul Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Taylor	\$ 25.00
Public Offering	1,508.47
Refund on Checks, Rev. H. W. Cottman	11,101.60
Redeposit Return Checks	150.00
Refund, Tommy Wallace	35.00
Refund Check sent to Royal McBee Typewriter Co.	958.50

TOTAL FOR MISCELLANEOUS ..... \$13,778.57  
DISBURSEMENTS

July 1, 1970 through June 30, 1971  
SALARIES AND OTHER EXPENSES

OFFICE	
Rev. E. S. Branch, Back Salary	\$ 3,000.00
Rev. F. D. Johnson, Back Salary	500.00
Mrs. Delores Smith, Salary	1,300.00

TOTAL ..... \$ 4,800.00

AFRICA	
Rev. and Mrs. H. W. Cottman	\$21,350.00
Bank of Monrovia	997.20
Butter Tours & Travel, Fares for Rev. & Mrs. Cottman	948.00
Rev. H. W. Cottman's Expense to States	300.00
Mrs. June Cottman's Expenses while in States	346.00

TOTAL ..... \$23,941.20

JAMAICA	
Branch Texas College	\$11,100.00
Dr. C. A. Morgan, Salary and Expenses	3,359.00
Rev. S. A. Allen	105.00
Rev. N. Bellamy	180.00
Rev. D. Bennett	120.00
Minister No Names	216.00
Rev. F. A. Dawkins	120.00

Rev. W. L. Dickens	120.00
Rev. J. L. Foster, Salary and Expense	239.84
Rev. N. Garwood	120.00
Rev. A. B. Hoffstead	120.00
Rev. H. Hoffstead	120.00
Rev. C. Levy	120.00
Rev. W. A. Nelson	120.00
Rev. C. Roberts	30.00
Rev. B. Waugh	120.00
Rev. J. Campbell	120.00
Jess Mae Hicks Beauty School, Scholarship	181.94
Jamaica Telephone Co.	38.19

TOTAL ..... \$17,150.78

PANAMA	
Panama Baptist Church	\$ 200.00
Tommy Wallace, Salary and Expense	4,882.37
Tommy Wallace, Car Purchased by St. John Bapt. Ch., Rev. R. H. Wilson, Pastor	2,905.00

TOTAL ..... \$ 7,987.37

## COMMISSION AND/OR EXPENSES

Rev. R. Noel	\$ 116.98
Rev. W. Haynes	130.00
Rev. G. A. Beacham	35.00
Rev. R. H. Wilson	257.87
Rev. H. F. Freeman	35.00
Rev. F. D. Johnson	909.55
Rev. R. R. Williams	864.00
Rev. E. E. Jones	175.00
Rev. E. A. Pleasant	392.00
Rev. A. Carruthers	196.00
Rev. J. W. Toomer & Rev. L. H. King	870.64
Rev. J. T. Wilson	35.00
Rev. J. Groves	236.19
Rev. W. H. Holly	300.00
Rev. M. J. Mangham	65.00
Rev. D. C. Francis	294.00
Dr. J. C. Sams	326.00
Mrs. Delores Smith, Expense	250.00
Rev. R. Allen	146.00
Rev. C. C. Carson	30.00
Rev. A. S. Bonnan	20.00

TOTAL ..... \$ 5,734.23

## TRANSPORTATION AND EXPENSES

Rev. E. S. Branch	\$ 1,393.63
Master Charge	279.57
Delta Airlines	176.00
Butter Tours and Travel	240.52

Phillips Petroleum Co.	31.85
Carte Blanche	675.75
Diners Club	16.96
Montega Inn	150.00
Hotel Oklahoma	36.23

TOTAL ----- \$ 3,000.61

## OFFICE EXPENSES

National Baptist Publishing Board	\$ 868.00
Belinda Branch, Salary	25.00
Southwestern Bell Telephone	539.31
Fee for Checks	15.00
Postmaster, Stamps	450.00
Royal McBee Typewriter Co.	958.50
United State Leasing	28.00
Paymaster	49.50
Independent District Association, Rent	650.00
Gestetner, Supplies	259.00
United Gas	18.55
W. H. Green, Copy Machine	300.00

TOTAL ----- \$ 4,160.87

## MISCELLANEOUS

Put in Wrong Bank Account	\$ 1,500.00
Rev. B. S. Lane, Loan	65.00
Return Checks	155.00

TOTAL ----- \$ 1,720.00

SUMMARY OF INCOME  
BY STATES AND OTHER SOURCES

Alabama	\$ 446.94
Arizona	98.43
California	6,959.00
Colorado	50.00
Florida	6,343.00
Illinois	4,375.47
Indiana	1,282.15
Kentucky	581.66
Louisiana	2,131.68
Maryland & Delaware	400.00
Michigan	707.00
Mississippi	848.53
Missouri-Kansas	675.80
New York	79.62
Ohio	820.00
Oklahoma	711.10
Pennsylvania	1,200.00
South Carolina	1,554.01
Tennessee	365.00
Texas	

American Baptist Convention	355.00
Missionary Baptist General State Convention	13,959.44
Washington	115.00
Convention & Auxiliaries	12,050.00
Miscellaneous	13,778.57

TOTAL ----- \$69,819.94

## SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS

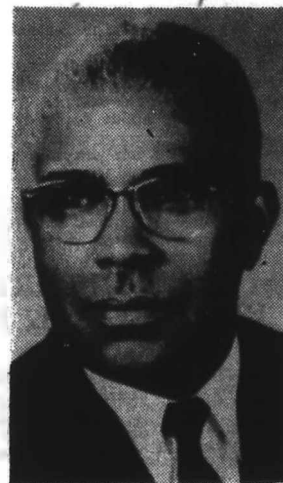
Salaries and Other Expenses	\$58,879.45
Commission and/or Expenses	5,784.23
Transportation and Expenses	3,000.61
Office Expenses	4,160.87
Miscellaneous	1,720.00

TOTAL ----- \$68,495.16

## SUMMARY OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance Brought Forward	\$ 4,021.51
Receipts July 1970-June 30, 1971	69,819.94
Total Income	\$73,841.45
Total Disbursed	68,495.16

Balance Forward ----- \$ 5,346.29



REV. Z. BROADUS

Auditor

(Sig. S)

## NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA AUDITOR'S REPORT

OF  
THE CONVENTION'S RECORDS, BOARDS AND AUXILIARIES  
FOR THE PERIOD JULY 1, 1970-JUNE 30, 1971  
REV. Z. BROADUS, VICTORIA, TEXAS, AUDITOR  
DR. J. C. SAMS, JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA, PRESIDENT  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA  
PALESTINE BAPTIST CHURCH  
REV. Z. BROADUS, PASTOR  
608 E. CONVENT STREET  
VICTORIA, TEXAS 77901

Dr. J. C. Sams, President  
National Baptist Convention of America  
Vice-Presidents, Dr. Byrd and Dr. Price,  
Other Officers and Fellow Laborers in  
Christ Jesus.

### Greetings:

I count this a blessing and a great privilege to bring to you the auditor's report for 1970-1971 session of the National Baptist Convention of America.

I am deeply grateful to you for your cooperation and interest as shown by your prompt response in helping to make this report possible. Without your cooperation it would be next to impossible to prepare the report to say nothing about doing it efficiently and having it ready on time.

Again I wish to thank you—and I am praying for the continual success of the Convention.

Humbly submitted,

Rev. Z. Broadus, Auditor  
604 E. Convent Street  
Victoria, Texas 77901

Note: Available are five hundred (500) copies of the auditor's report.

## TREASURER'S REPORT NATIONAL EVANGELICAL BOARD OF AMERICA

Dr. John Francis, 3710 Dryades, New Orleans, La.  
July 1, 1970 thru June 30, 1971

### RECEIPTS

Brought forward National Board in Galveston, Texas .....\$ 1,352.46  
Churches and Auxiliaries Representation ..... 95,706.80

Total .....\$97,059.26  
Received after the Convention:  
Rev. F. K. Sims—Chaplain Fund .....\$ 100.00     \$ 100.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

131

Rev. R. Wilson—Friendship Bapt. Church	93.50	93.50
Rev. J. T. Highbaugh	25.00	25.00
Total	\$ 218.50	\$ 218.50
Collected and Brought forward	\$97,059.20	
Collected after Convention	218.50	
Total Received or collected	\$97,277.70	\$97,277.70
<b>DISBURSEMENTS</b>		
N. S. F. Checks	\$ 2,119.69	
Office Supplies and Stamps	27.12	
Total	\$ 2,146.81	\$ 2,146.81
Money raised	\$97,277.70	
Disbursed	2,146.81	
Balance	\$95,130.89	\$95,130.89
N. S. F. Checks made good	1,582.90	1,582.90
Total	\$96,713.79	\$96,713.79
Disbursed at the Convention	81,300.11	81,300.11
Total Balance	\$15,413.68	\$15,413.68

### SUMMARY

Total Money Raised	\$96,713.79	
Total Disbursed	81,300.11	
Total Balance in Bank	\$15,413.68	

(MID-WINTER BOARD—OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.)

### RECEIPTS

Brought Forward		\$15,413.68
Received from Rev. Robert Wilson—		
January before the Board:		
Rev. J. D. Walker—Brooklyn, N.Y.	\$ 30.00	\$ 30.00
Rev. A. H. Parker—M. and E. Convention	25.00	25.00
Rev. R. Johnson—Evergreen Baptist Church, San Francisco, Calif	35.00	35.00
Greater Missionary Bapt. Association, Rev. J. F. Walker, Moderator	100.00	100.00
Total	\$ 190.00	\$ 190.00
Received from Rev. Robert Wilson—		
March 9, Pilgrim Rest Bapt. Church—		
Palestine, Texas, Rev. J. H. Wade	\$ 35.00	\$ 35.00
East Mt. Zion Bapt. Church—		
Rev. Wm. Downs	125.00	125.00
Total	\$ 160.00	\$ 160.00
Total Received from Dr. Robert Wilson	\$ 350.00	\$ 350.00

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Total Brought Forward	15,413.68	15,413.68
Total Received and Brought Forward	\$15,763.68	\$15,763.68
Total Money Raised in Board	\$ 9,763.63	\$ 9,763.63
Brought Forward	15,763.68	15,763.68
Grand Total Received at Board	\$25,527.31	\$25,527.31
DISBURSEMENTS		
Disbursements	\$14,597.00	\$14,597.00
Balance	\$10,930.31	\$10,930.31
N. S. F. Checks	\$ 107.00	\$ 107.00
Total in Bank	\$10,823.31	\$10,823.31
Money Paid out After National Board Meeting:		
Hotel Oklahoma	\$ 758.36	\$ 758.36
Attorney fees—Finch Lockridge		
Cunningham	135.71	135.71
Total Paid out after National Board Meeting	\$ 893.47	\$ 893.47
Brought Forward	\$15,763.68	\$15,763.68
Raised in Board	9,763.63	9,763.63
Total Raised and Brought Forward	25,527.31	25,527.31
Disbursed	\$14,597.00	\$14,597.00
N. S. F.	107.00	107.00
Paid out After Board Meeting	893.47	893.47
Total Disbursed	\$15,597.47	\$15,597.47
Total Balance in Bank to date	\$ 9,929.84	\$ 9,929.84

**National Baptist Publishing Board**  
**National Baptist Convention of America**

Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr.—Secretary-Treasurer  
 423 2nd Ave., Nashville, Tennessee 37201  
 July 1, 1970 thru June 30, 1971

Date	Receipts	Disbursement
June 30, 1970—Balance	\$ 406,936.45	
July 31, 1970	58,069.84	\$ 71,248.50
August 31, 1970	106,757.91	164,745.32
September 30, 1970	123,112.51	88,577.58
October 31, 1970	60,940.25	57,771.88
November 30, 1970	53,255.48	59,017.26
December 31, 1970	140,469.62	67,114.01
January 31, 1971	68,473.40	73,793.87
February 28, 1971	35,103.28	47,543.82

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

March 31, 1971	129,327.64	236,486.37
April 30, 1971	153,523.62	178,109.77
May 31, 1971	37,511.95	44,833.51
June 30, 1971	158,693.41	76,122.90
Total Receipts	\$1,532,175.36	\$ 1,164,364.81
Total Disbursements	\$1,532,175.36	\$ 1,164,364.81

367,810.55

Grand Total Balance \$ 367,810.55

## BALANCE SHEET

CURRENT ASSETS:		
Accounts Receivable		\$ 216,205.88
Employee's Account		1,821.99
Cash		367,810.55
Notes Receivable		129,030.07
Inventory		248,295.29
Stock—Citizen's Bank		282,187.32
Petty Cash		50.00
FIXED ASSETS:		
Buildings and Machinery	\$ 961,795.00	
Less Depreciation	633,868.94	327,926.06
Land and Improvement	33,431.75	
Less Depreciation	1,831.75	31,600.00
Subscription List (UR)		3,500.00
Sunday School Congress		3,126.58
Auto and Truck	15,348.16	
Less Depreciation	5,861.38	9,466.78
Accrued Interest Receivable		111,080.00
Prepaid Insurance		7,138.26
TOTAL ASSETS		\$ 1,739,238.78
LIABILITIES:		
Accounts Payable		\$ 97,943.73
Accrued Interest on Bonds		126.00
Boyd Memorial Fund		108.09
Improvement Bonds		420.00
Accrued Payroll		9,393.94
Employee's Christmas Savings		1,792.73
NET WORTH		\$1,629,454.29

GRAND TOTAL \$1,739,238.78

# **FOREIGN MISSION BOARD NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA**

Rev. E. S. Branch, Secretary-Treasurer  
P.O. Box 8147, Houston 4, Texas 77004  
July 1, 1970 thru June 30, 1971

Date	Receipts	Disbursements
Brought Forward		\$ 4,021.51
July 1970	\$ 906.69	\$ 4,582.47
July 1970	2,527.00	2,592.30
September 1970	23,823.46	8,650.81
October 1970	625.95	3,473.72
November 1970	1,703.51	4,132.57
December 1970	7,245.73	7,193.90
January 1971	1,603.42	6,938.40
February 1971	157.98	1,078.00
March 1971	10,859.96	11,765.02
April 1971	7,323.15	4,012.60
May 1971	8,117.29	5,669.44
June 1971	4,925.80	8,405.93

Total	\$69,819.94	\$68,495.16
<b>SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS</b>		
Balance Brought Forward		\$ 4,021.51
Receipts July 1970-June 30, 1971		69,819.94

Total Receipts	\$73,841.45
Total Disbursements	68,495.16

Grand Total Balance Forward \$ 5,346.29

# **HOME MISSION BOARD NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA**

Rev. O. B. Williams—Secretary-Treasurer  
3132 North Vancouver Ave., Portland, Oregon 97227  
July 1, 1970 thru June 30, 1971

Month	Receipts	Disbursements
July, 1970	\$ 221.50	\$ 344.00
August, 1970	901.42	1,514.95
September, 1970	6,914.93	2,153.18
October, 1970	103.75	1,362.49
November, 1970	118.00	100.00
December, 1970	657.50	906.48
January, 1971	318.29	766.60
February, 1971	175.00	350.00

March, 1971	716.00	605.78
April, 1971	86.94	333.00
May, 1971	253.25	685.00
June, 1971	192.50	1,092.00

	\$10,659.08	\$10,215.36
<b>SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS</b>		
Total Receipts	\$10,659.08	\$10,659.08
Brought Forward	1,935.19	1,935.19

Total	\$12,594.27	\$12,594.27
Total Disbursements	10,215.36	10,215.36

Balance In Treasury	\$ 2,378.91	\$ 2,378.91
---------------------	-------------	-------------

# **EDUCATIONAL BOARD NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA**

Dr. W. Earl Hausey—Secretary-Treasurer  
2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, La. 70113  
July 1, 1970 thru June 30, 1971

<b>RECEIPTS</b>		
Brought Forward July 1, 1970		\$ 2,152.00
Contributions for the month of July		205.00
Contributions for the month of August		85.00
Contributions to the Educational Board—Sept. 8-12, 1970		2,304.00
Educational Board Rally—September 11, 1970		566.55
Check from the National Baptist Convention of America		7,500.00
Contributions for the month of October		125.00
Contributions for the month of November		110.00
Contributions for the month of December		35.00
1971		
Contributions for the month of January		250.00
Contributions for the month of February		60.00
Contributions at Mid-Winter Board—March 2-4, 1971		555.50
Checks Received Mid-Winter Board Meeting		300.00
Other Contribution for the month of April		60.00
Contributions for the month of May		145.00
Contributions for the month of June		85.00

Total Amount Received	\$14,488.05
<b>DISBURSEMENTS</b>	
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson—Salary	\$ 600.00
Rev. Preston Allen—Salary & Donation	100.00
Dr. W. Earl Hausey—Office Expenses	294.93
Attorney Eddie L. Sapir—Corporation Fee	420.00
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson—Expenses Mid-Winter Board	133.22
Dr. W. Earl Hausey—Expenses Mid-Winter Board	179.86

## COLLEGES

Mary Allen College	\$ 1,100.00
Morris College	1,100.00
Virginia Seminary & College	1,100.00
Florida Normal & Industrial College	1,100.00
Conroe College	1,000.00
Mississippi Baptist Seminary	1,000.00
Easonian Baptist Seminary	1,000.00
Union Baptist Theological Seminary	1,000.00
Liberty Baptist College (in Escrow)	750.00
Guadalupe College	250.00

Total Amount Disbursed \$11,878.01

## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Total Receipts	\$14,488.05
Total Disbursements	11,878.01

Total Balance \$ 2,610.04

Refund to Educational Board from Escrow account of

Liberty Bible College \$ 750.00

Interest Accrued 8.44

Grand Total Balance \$ 3,368.48

### EVANGELICAL BOARD NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Rev. H. H. Robinson—Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer  
607 Carver Drive, Lake Wales, Florida  
July 1, 1970 thru June 30, 1971

## RECEIPTS

Received from Convention Proper	\$1,235.70
Money Donated to Board by Convention	830.00

Total Received \$2,065.70

## DISBURSEMENTS

Dr. E. H. Branch—Chairman	\$ 550.00
Rev. F. H. Dunn—Recording Secretary	125.00
Rev. F. P. Robinson—Public Relations	100.00
Publication	100.00
Three Board of Managers	105.00
Printing	125.00
Secretary	85.00
Office Space	45.00
Phone Calls and Stamps	10.00
Donation to Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer	650.00
Promotion of the Work	170.70

Total Disbursement \$2,065.70

## SUMMARY

Total Received	\$2,065.70
Total Disbursements	2,065.70
Total Balance	\$0,000.00

### BENEVOLENT BOARD NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Dr. John W. Williams—Secretary-Treasurer  
2904 Benton Blvd.—Kansas City, Missouri  
July 1, 1970 thru June 30, 1971  
(End of Fiscal Year 1971)

## RECEIPTS

Brought Forward	\$ 3,841.40
Convention Enrollment	\$3,563.00
Convention Appropriation	832.50
Matching Funds—Conv.	1,806.00
After Convention Enrollment	276.00

Total Receipts	\$6,477.50
Total Brought Forward	6,477.50
Total Receipts & Brought Forward	\$10,318.90

## DISBURSEMENTS

Agents and Commissions	\$ 186.50
Printing	61.50
Chairman	350.00
Secretary-Treasurer	375.00
Recording Secretary	50.00
Executive Board	240.40
Office Expense	238.68
Seven (7) deaths	2,100.00
Promotion	250.00

Total Disbursed \$3,852.08 \$ 3,852.08

## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Grand Total Receipts	\$10,318.90
Grand Total Disbursed	3,852.08

Balance Forward \$ 6,466.82

### SENIOR WOMEN'S AUXILIARY NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Mrs. Lannie H. Mingo, Secretary—8251 So. Rhodes Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
July 1, 1970 thru June 30, 1971

## RECEIPTS

Received in Annual Session	\$21,729.99
----------------------------	-------------

Received in Mid-Winter Board .....	1,572.00	
Received and Disbursed for Charity .....	386.03	
Special effort for affiliation .....	962.38	
Total Received all sources .....	\$24,650.40	
Total Received .....	\$24,650.40	
<b>ALLOCATIONS &amp; DISBURSEMENTS</b>		
60% to the Convention .....	\$13,038.00	
40% to the Senior Women's Auxiliary .....	8,691.99	
Senior Women Auxiliary Receipt .....	8,691.99	
Special effort for Affiliations .....	962.38	
Total .....	\$ 9,654.37	
<b>DISBURSEMENTS</b>		
Disbursements of Senior Women Auxiliary --\$	8,691.99	
For the Special Effort .....	104.97	
Total .....	\$ 8,796.96	\$ 8,796.96
Total Balance for Affiliations .....		857.41
<b>SUMMARY</b>		
Over-all Total Receipts .....	\$24,650.40	\$24,650.40
Mid-Winter Board .....	1,572.00	1,572.00
Received and Disbursed for Charity .....	386.03	386.03
Special Effort for Affiliations .....	962.38	962.38
	2,920.41	2,920.41
Received in Annual Session .....	21,729.99	21,729.99
Total Receipts .....	24,650.40	24,650.40
Total Disbursements .....	23,792.99	23,792.99
Total Balance for Affiliations .....	\$ 857.41	\$ 857.41

### BROTHERHOOD UNION NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Bro. Ira L. Clark, President—3616 Rosedale St., Houston, Texas  
July 1, 1970 thru June 30, 1971

<b>RECEIPTS</b>		
Receipts of the Brotherhood .....		\$7,780.00
<b>DISBURSEMENTS</b>		
<b>Executive Officers</b>		
Ira L. Clark—President .....	\$ 300.00	
Charles L. Peters—1st Vice-President .....	100.00	
E. W. Brooks—2nd Vice-President .....	100.00	
E. R. Graves—Executive Vice-President .....	100.00	
Charles W. Ratliff—Corresponding Secretary .....	75.00	
Lester C. Hurks—Recording Secretary .....	75.00	
F. D. Dinkins—Teacher .....	100.00	

I. McBride—Assistant Teacher .....	75.00	
J. L. Hardman—Treasurer .....	25.00	
E. Robey—Historian .....	25.00	
James Kelton—Statistician .....	75.00	
Frank Williams—Auditor .....	275.00	
Music Committee .....	75.00	
Devotional Committee .....		
	\$1,400.00	\$1,400.00
<b>President's Council</b>		
Abe Maiden—President .....	\$ 25.00	
John Garrison—1st Vice-President .....	20.00	
James H. Davis—2nd Vice-President .....	20.00	
Earl Jackson—Secretary .....	20.00	
Finance Committee .....	50.00	
	\$ 135.00	\$ 135.00
Total .....		\$1,535.00
<b>Office Expenses</b>		
President's Office .....	\$ 887.34	
1st Vice-President's .....	257.00	
2nd Vice-President's .....	210.00	
Executive Vice-President's .....	120.00	
Corresponding Secretary's .....	107.66	
Total .....	\$1,582.00	\$1,582.00
<b>SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS</b>		
Total Amount of Receipts .....		\$7,780.00
Total Amount of Disbursements .....		7,780.00
Total Balance .....		\$0,000.00
Breakdown: To Convention 60% of Total Receipts .....		\$4,668.00
Brotherhood Union Expenses .....		3,112.00
		\$7,780.00

### NURSES AUXILIARY CORPS NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Mrs. Earnestine Simms, Recording Secretary  
5007 N. Romans Street, New Orleans, La. 70117  
July 1, 1970 thru June 30, 1971

<b>RECEIPTS</b>		
Received in the Convention .....		\$2,140.93
60% of the Total to Convention .....	\$1,284.56	1,284.56
40% of the Total to Nurses Corp .....	856.37	856.37
	\$2,140.93	
Total Allocations and Disbursements .....		\$2,140.93

DISBURSEMENTS		
Salaries paid to Workers	\$1,080.00	\$1,080.00
Office Operational Expense	271.82	271.82
Postage, Stationery	10.00	10.00
Total	\$1,361.82	\$1,361.82

**MID-WINTER BOARD**  
Oklahoma City, Okla. March 2-4--1971

RECEIPTS		
All Money Reported to Parent-body was returned to Auxiliary		
Reported to Parent-body	\$ 581.00	
Miscout of \$30.00 added	30.00	
Total Reported to Parent-body	611.00	
Received after Mid-Winter Board	5.00	
Total Received	\$616.00	\$ 616.00
Total Disbursement	395.00	395.71

Total Balance on Hand From Mid-Winter Board \$220.20 \$ 220.29

SUMMARY		
Total Received in Convention Proper	\$2,140.93	
Total Allocations and Disbursements	2,140.93	
Total Balance	\$0,000.00	
Total Received in Mid-Winter Board	\$ 616.00	
Total Disbursements	395.00	

Total Balance on Hand From Mid-Winter Board \$ 220.29

**YOUTH CONVENTION**  
**NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION**  
**OF AMERICA**

Miss Juanita Fefee—Financial Secretary  
932, 60th Street—Oakland, Calif.  
July 1, 1970 thru June 30, 1971

RECEIPTS		
Personal Enrollment	\$ 226.00	
District, State, Regional	375.00	
Church Enrollment	970.00	
Public Offering	314.14	
Supervisors Council	411.01	
	\$2,296.15	

Total Receipts		\$2,296.15
60% of Total to Convention	\$1,377.69	
40% of Total to Youth Convention	918.46	
Total	\$2,296.15	\$2,296.15

**DISBURSEMENTS**  
**EXPENSES**

Rev. J. Brown—President	\$ 320.00
Melvin Truss—1st Vice-President	50.00
Don Anderson—2nd Vice-President	50.00
Peggy Lewis—Secretary	15.00
Margurett Moore—Treasurer	20.00
Mr. Rowan—Director	25.00
Royce Saunders—Pianist	25.00
Lawrence Rubin—Organist	25.00
Rev. J. S. Sutton—Instructor	25.00
Rev. D. S. Sullen—Instructor	25.00
Rev. E. K. Bailey—Instructor	25.00
Mrs. Gladys Smith—Instructor	25.00
Mrs. Spiller—Asst. Instructor	15.00
Juanita Fefee—Financial Sec'y.	196.00
Mrs. Lovie Collins—Correspondence	15.00
Mrs. Laura Lee—Asst. Sec'y.	17.46
Committee Workers	40.00
Rev. Randy Hall—Minister	5.00

Total \$ 918.46

SUMMARY		
Total Receipts	\$2,296.15	\$2,296.15
Total Disbursements—to Convention	1,377.69	1,377.69
Total to Youth Convention	918.46	918.46
Total Balance	\$0,000.00	\$0,000.00

**SENIOR WOMEN'S AUXILIARY**  
**MISSION NO. 2**  
**NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION**  
**OF AMERICA**

Mrs. Jessie Mae Egans—Secretary of Finance  
1111 Park Ave. Kansas City, Missouri  
July 1, 1970 thru June 30, 1971

RECEIPTS		
Received in Convention		\$9,140.46
60% to Convention	\$5,484.28	
40% to Auxiliary	3,656.18	
	\$9,140.46	\$9,140.46

DISBURSEMENTS	
President—H. L. E. Williams	\$ 927.18
1st Vice-President—Sarah Adams	200.00
2nd Vice-President—Sweetie Johnson	150.00
3rd Vice-President—Beulah Ward	150.00
1st Assistant Sec'y.—Burnice Dunlap	225.00
2nd Assistant Sec'y.—Susie P. Harrell	175.00

Historian—Blanche Hardiman	100.00
Statistician—Rheba M. Langham	75.00
Music Director—Marena B. Williams	225.00
Assistant Music Director—Olivia Branch	125.00
Finance Committee—L. Woodfork,	
C. Moliere, J. M. Egans, R. Collins	380.00
Local, District, State Committee Workers	90.00
Ushers—E. Hill, Rosa Jones, Mattie Bryant,	
Bessie Jackson, Erma L. Johnson	70.00
Donation to Ave. Baptist Church & Janitors	85.00
Donation to Convention officers who are ill,	
R. A. Moore, Evelyn Bowen, Olivia Woodfork	250.00
Set aside for future benevolence	100.00
Paid to the National Bapt. Publishing Board	329.00

AUXILIARY TOTAL \$3,656.18 \$3,656.18

CONVENTION TOTAL \$5,484.28

SUMMARY \$9,140.46

Total Receipts \$9,140.46

Total Disbursements \$9,140.46

MID-WINTER BOARD—OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.

RECEIPTS \$ 503.50

Total Receipts 493.50

Total Disbursements \$ 10.00

Total Balance \$ 10.00

NATIONAL TRAINING UNION BOARD

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION

OF AMERICA

Rev. L. H. Davison—Secretary-Treasurer

318 W. 15th Street, Connorsville, Indiana 47331

July 1, 1970 thru June 30, 1971

RECEIPTS \$1,171.90

Received from Convention \$1,171.90

DISBURSEMENTS \$ 315.00

Secretary-Treasurer 236.90

Chairman 265.00

Board of Managers 375.00

Board Members

Total \$1,181.90 \$1,171.90

Total Balance \$0,000.00

SUMMARY \$1,171.90

Total Receipts \$1,171.90

Total Disbursements \$1,171.90

Total Balance \$0,000.00

Total Receipts \$1,171.90

Total Disbursements \$1,171.90

Total Balance \$0,000.00

## USHERS CONVENTION AUXILIARY NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Sis. Katie Allen—President—1806 Chestnut Ave., Austin, Texas  
Sis. Willie Mae Young—Corresponding-Secretary, 507 Dayton Ave.  
Kalamazoo, Mich.

July 1, 1970 thru June 30, 1971

### RECEIPTS

Received in Annual Session (Convention) \$2,562.22

Amount to the Parent-Body \$1,519.34

Amount Retained in Usher Aux. 1,042.88

\$2,562.22

Mid-Winter Board 442.00

Total \$3,004.22 \$3,004.22

DISBURSEMENTS

Parent-Body \$1,519.34

Usher Auxiliary Total 1,484.88

Total Balance \$3,004.22 \$3,004.22

\$0,000.00

SUMMARY

Total Receipts \$3,004.22

Total Disbursements 3,004.22

Grand Total Balance \$0,000.00



MRS. RUBY ROWE  
President

## 1971-1972 NURSES CORPS OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

### OFFICIAL STAFF

President: Sis. Ruby G. Rowe, 1344 West 34th St., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 First Vice: Sis. Helen B. Ussery, 3702 Alberta St., Houston, Texas  
 Second Vice: Sis. Alberta Talbert, 1252 E. 45th St., Los Angeles, Calif. 90011  
 Third Vice: Sis. Mattie Lemay, 149 Oakwood Blvd., Chicago, Ill. 60632  
 Recording Secretary-Treasurer: Sis. Ernestine Simms, 5007 N. Roman St., New Orleans, La. 70117  
 Assistant Recording Secretary: Sis. Louise Rideaux, 2807 Tierwester St., Houston, Texas 77004  
 Corresponding Secretary: Sis. Learline Haniton, 1817 W. 64th St., Indianapolis, Ind. 46260

Devotional Leader: Sis. Leola Jamerson, 1560 Hudson Ave., San Francisco, Calif. 94124  
 Instructor: Sis. Thelma A. Holley, 2250 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif. 94115  
 Assistant Instructor: Sis. Bessie L. Price, 719 E. 42nd St., Houston, Texas 77022  
 Historian: Sis. Laura Fuller, 10 Chicore Ave., Greenville, S.C. 29605  
 Parliamentarian: Sis. Veronia Fung, 226 No. Terry Ave., Orlando, Fla. 32801  
 Statistician: Sis. Theresa K. Griffin, 336 Profit St., Marrero, La. 70072  
 Chorister: Sis. Alma Mimms, 1502 W. Pruitt St., Indianapolis, Ind. 46208  
 Pianist: Sis. Onie Williams, 141 E. 76 Pl., Los Angeles, Calif. 90003  
 Advisor: Dr. H. W. D. Stewart, 207 Asbury St., Greenville, S.C.  
**CHAIRMANSHIPS**  
 General Fieldworkers: Bro. James Holley, 2250 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif. 94115  
 Workshop: Sis. Mary Dumas, 2712 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Queen's Pageant: Sis. Bessie L. Price, 719 E. 42nd St., Houston, Tex.

### REGISTRATION IN GENERAL 1971 CONVENTION—SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

**ARIZONA**  
 District—Zion Rest, Rev. L. F. Dunbar, Moderator, 1428 S. 13th Ave., Phoenix, Ariz. \$ 25.00  
 Nat'l. Fieldworker, Francis Scott 15.00  
 President Francis Scott, 1935 E. Monroe St., Phoenix, Ariz. 5.00  
 St. Stephen M.B.C. Rev. J. R. Ludd, Pastor, 1844 E. Mobile Lane, Phoenix, Ariz. 5.00  
 Union M.B.C., Floria Brown, 708 E. Chambers St. Phoenix, Ariz. 5.00  
**CALIFORNIA**  
 Mt. Zion M.B.C., Rev. C. Johnson, Pastor, 3045 Greenly Ave., San Diego, Calif. 92113 10.00  
 President—Lessie B. Wilson, 3055 Webster Ave., San Diego, Calif. 1.00  
 Nona Epps 1.00  
 Nurses Nat'l. Pianist, Onie Williams, 141 E. 76 Pl., L.A. Calif. 16.00  
 Prosperity M.B.C., Rev. J. R. Richardson, Pastor, 6000 S. Main St., L. A., Calif. 10.00  
 President—Mammie L. Hall, 9322 Jamore Ave., L. A., Calif. 90002 6.00  
 New Hope M.B.C., Rev. O. B. Byrd, Pastor, 5200 S. Central Ave., L. A., Calif. 10.00  
 President—David Witt, 327 W. 55th St., L. A., Calif.  
 Chairman—Vivian Collins, 1467 W. 47th St., L. A., Calif. 5.00  
 George Autry 1.00 E. B. Washington 1.00  
 Laura Marshall 1.00 Etta M. Scoggs 1.00  
 Arnita Frazier 1.00 Mammie Hall 1.00  
 Bertha Thorton 1.00

Shiloh M.B.C., Rev. L. W. Spicer, Pastor	5.00
President—Saurmeta Chisolm, 1859 E. 61st St., L. A., Calif.	
Victoria Spencer	1.00
Cecelia Tolbert	1.00
Clarasse Knighter	1.00
Bertha Thorton	1.00
Israel M.B.C., Rev. H. D. Higdon, Pastor, 4501 Compton Ave., L. A., Calif.	10.00
Bethlehem M.B.C., Rev. B. L. Houghton, Pastor, 7403 Normandel Ave., L. A., Calif.	
Natl. Fieldworker, Rosa L. Patches, 138 W. 60th St., L. A., Calif. 90037	5.00
Rosa L. Patches	4.00
Alfred Henderson	5.00
Gr. Cornor Stone M.B.C., Rev. Wilbert Hudson, Pastor, 5946 Figueroa St., Los Angeles, Calif.	10.00
Progressive M.B.C., Rev. T. W. Coggs, Pastor, 10963 S. Western Ave., L. A., Calif.	10.00
Rev. T. Coggs	1.00
Gwendolyn Petty	1.00
Mt. Olive M.B.C., Rev. H. P. Parker, Pastor, 4300 Compton Ave., L. A., Calif. 90011	10.00
Ruby Wilhs	1.00
Pacific District, Los Angeles, Calif., Alberta Talbert, President, 1252 E. 45th St., L. A., Calif.	25.00
Natl. 2nd Vice President, Alberta Talbert	15.00
Macedonia M.B.C., Rev. G. L. Bedford, Pastor, 2135 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.	10.00
Thelma A. Holley, Natl. Instructor, 2250 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.	15.00
Leola Jamerson, Natl. Devotional Leader, 1560 Hudson Ave., San Francisco, Calif.	15.00
James Holley, Natl. Fieldworker Chrm.	5.00
James Holley, Fieldworker, 2250 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.	13.00
Tellie Neal, Evergreen M.B.C.	1.00
Gladys Carter, Friendship M.B.C.	1.00
FLORIDA	
Florida State, Rev. J. C. Sams, Moderator, 954 Kings Rd., Jacksonville, Fla.	50.00
Shirley M. Grimsley, President, 727 W. Livingston St., Orlando, Fla.	10.00
District, East Bethany, Rev. B. H. Hartly, Moderator	15.00
Susie B. Thompson, President, 1458 W. 2nd St., Jacksonville, Fla. 32209	
Shirley M. Grimsley, Natl. Fieldworker	5.00
Susie B. Thompson, Natl. Fieldworker	5.00
St. Mark M.B.C., Rev. W. J. Glover, Pastor, 342 11th St., N. St. Petersburg, Fla.	10.00
St. Matthews First Bapt. Church, Rev. P. Elijah Davenport, Pastor, 703 Seminole St., Clearwater, Fla. 33515	

Annie B. Cheatum, President and Natl. Fieldworker, 1205 Penna Ave., Clearwater, Fla.	5.00
Shiloh M.B.C., Rev. J. H. Toomer, Pastor, 604 W. Jackson St., Orlando, Fla.	10.00
Veronica Fung, Natl. Parliamentarian, 226 N. Terry St., Orlando, Fla.	15.00
Roslyn Jones	1.00
Addie Miller	1.00
Ella McGill, Messenger	3.00
First Shiloh M.B.C., Rev. Leon T. Freeman, Pastor	10.00
Marie Coleman, Messenger	3.00
Mt. Zion Progressive M.B.C., Rev. L. S. McCree, Pastor, 948 20th St., So., St. Petersburg, Fla.	10.00
Lizzie Shaw, Messenger	3.00
Mt. Ararat M.B.C., Rev. J. D. Graham, Pastor	10.00
Willie G. Marton, President, 4833 Amous St., Jacksonville, Fla.	
Mt. Calvary M.B.C., Rev. Gaines, Pastor, Orlando, Fla.	10.00
Eddie Jackson, President	
Galilee M.B.C., Rev. Frank Cubby, Pastor, St. Petersburg, Fla.	10.00
Mary Patterson, President	
Second Baptist Nurses Guild	50.00
Dr. J. C. Sams, Pastor, 954 Kings Rd., Jacksonville, Fla.	
Susie B. Thompson, President	
INDIANA	
Indiana State	50.00
Margaret Chambers, President, 1437 Shepard St., Indianapolis, Ind.	10.00
Central District	25.00
Nellie Warnock, President, 3325 N. New Jersey St., Indpls., Ind.	5.00
Mt. Moriah M.B.C., Rev. E. T. Johnson, Pastor, 2349 Keystone Way, Indpls., Ind.	10.00
Ruby G. Rowe, National President & Church Guild Pres., 1344 W. 34th St., Indpls., Ind. 46208, Ph. 923-3716	15.00
Learline Haniton, Natl. Corresponding Secretary, 1817 W. 64th St., Indpls., Ind.	15.00
Zelma Freeman	1.00
Lorraine Nettles	1.00
Earnestine Cosby	1.00
Annie L. Townsend	1.00
Opie Brown	1.00
Corine Lee	1.00
Rosa K. Horton	3.00
Agnes Farrell	1.00
Bertha Freeman	1.00
Rosencran Banks	1.00
Mammie Hayes	1.00
Willie M. Bridgeforth	1.00
Odesa Webster	1.00
Mary I. Johnson	1.00
Lucinda Brown	1.00
Dorothy Young	1.00
Alfred Simpson	1.00
Bertie Gamble	1.00
Pearline Rayner	1.00
Elizabeth Scrivener	1.00
Rev. E. T. Johnson	1.00
Evelyn Scott	1.00
Rosa L. Johnson	1.00
Lillie I. Mumford	1.00
Mary Trotter	1.00
Bobbie L. Neal	1.00

Bessie Holt	1.00	Lena M. Cave	1.00
Linnie Russell	1.00	Helma Lisco	1.00
Etheridge Radford	1.00	Georgia Burrell	1.00
Mollie Freeman	1.00	Nattie L. Hurd	1.00
Martha Oliver	1.00	Maggie Shelbourne	1.00
Lorene Majors	1.00	Mary Whatley	1.00
James Rowe	1.00	Doris Grant	1.00
Louise Townsend	1.00		

Union M.B.C., Rev. L. L. Smith, Pastor, 1401 Shepard St.,  
Indpls., Ind. 10.00

Lillie Crenshaw, President	1.00	Margaret Chambers	1.00
Rev. L. L. Smith	1.00	Tony Crenshaw	1.00
Sarah Staples	1.00	Beatrice Harrington	1.00
Beatrice Wilson	1.00	Janice Banks	1.00
Elease Wornack	1.00	Nellie Dowdell	1.00
Norma J. Conway	1.00	Margaret Bertrom	1.00
Mattie Carson	1.00		

Mt. Paran M.B.C., Rev. B. F. Sims, Pastor, 3425 - 31 Blvd.,  
Indpls., Ind. 10.00

Sartilliah Jamerson, President	1.00	Rebecca Tanner	1.00
Elizabeth Williams	1.00	Lillian Jones	1.00
Elizabeth Armstrong	1.00	Maggie M. Clark	1.00
Charity Bolden	1.00	Alex Holifield	1.00
Beatrice Holifield	1.00	Alice Johnson	1.00
Amelia Johnson	1.00	Heleen Miller	1.00
Mary Johnson	1.00	Elizabeth Parson	1.00
Evelyn McClaren	1.00	Venatine Sanders	1.00
Pearl Scott	1.00	Dayse Thomas	1.00
Ethel B. Smith	1.00	Lula White	1.00
Roxie Tolliver	1.00		
Will Johnson	1.00		

Ethel B. Smith, National Fieldworker 40.00

Bethesda M.B.C., Rev. G. M. Mimms, Pastor, 334 West Ray  
St., Indpls., Ind. 10.00

Alma Mimms, Nat' Chorister, 1502 W. Pruitt St. 5.00

Marie Bond, President, 639 E. 39th St. 1.00

Anna Jones	1.00	Alma Mimms, Messenger	3.00
Helen Bradshaw	1.00	Ann Jackson	1.00
Annie Bernard	1.00	Amanda Ratliff	1.00
Emma Gordon	1.00	Carrie Shields	1.00

Corinthian M.B.C., Rev. Stephen A. Wells, Jr., Pastor, 721  
E. North St., Indpls., Ind. 46202 10.00

Lillian R. Woodson, President, 3128 N. Adams St. 1.00

Rev. Stephens Wells	1.00	Pauline G. Ferguson	1.00
Theodosie Crenshaw	1.00	Maudlee Ousley	1.00
Gladys Johnson	1.00	Anna L. Wells	1.00
Carrie King	1.00	Ruth M. Moore	1.00
Florida M. Wimsatt	1.00	Bert R. Sommers	1.00
Della A. Buckaham	1.00		

New Liberty M.B.C., Rev. W. E. Starks, Pastor, 2920 India-  
napolis Ave., Indpls., Ind. 46208 10.00

Nellie Warnock, President, 3325 N. New Jersey St. 4.00

Nellie Warnock, National Chairman 5.00

Willie B. Yeager	1.00	Blanche Lensey	1.00
Henritta Majors	1.00	Luvenia DeMoss	1.00
Ada Ocain	1.00	Modene Clark	1.00
Florence Smith	1.00	Lorane Jewell	1.00
Ben Jewell	1.00	Earl Thomas	1.00
Lilly M. Starks	1.00	Charline Warnock	1.00

East Side M.B.C., Rev. Andrew Williams, Pastor, 2848 Balti-  
more Ave., Indpls., Ind. 1.00

Dorothy Crawford, President, 3115 N. Tocomo Ave. 1.00

Fannie Allen 1.00

First Bapt. North Indianapolis M.B.C., Rev. J. R. Bradley,  
Pastor, 877 Udell St., Indpls., Ind. 46208 10.00

Rose Bridges, President, 969 W. 31st St. (Messenger) 3.00

Doris Campbell	1.00	Agatha Ellis	1.00
Nadine Hayes	1.00	Lucille Ray	1.00
Hattie Hasell	1.00	Hilda Talbert	1.00
Beatrice Curtis	1.00	Margaret Clark	1.00
Nayme Suber	1.00	Ruby Underwood	1.00
Mary Highbough	1.00	Lillian Bowman	1.00
Barbara Graves	1.00	Flossie Bucham	1.00

South Calvary M.B.C., Rev. Virgel Sprowels, 1146 S. Ken-  
wood St., Indpls., Ind. 10.00

Mary Spurling, President, 1034 Eugene St., 46208 1.00

Evelyn Ewing	1.00	Hattie Johnson	1.00
Lucy Wilson	1.00	Deloise Manuel	1.00
Mattie Moore	1.00	Jeanetta Stewart	1.00
Annie B. Sprowels	1.00	Loretta Duff	1.00
Anna Odom	1.00		

College Ave. M.B.C., Rev. Otis Armstead, Pastor, 1501 N.  
College Ave., Indpls., Ind. 10.00

Martha Gardner, President, 2006 Columbia Ave. 46202

First Samuel M.B.C., Rev. Wm. Smith, Pastor, 729 N. Calif-  
ornia St., Indpls., Ind. 10.00

Fettie Andrew, President, 1819 E. 35th St. 46218 10.00

Martha Hertrun	1.00
New Bethel M.B.C., Rev. F. B. Davis, Pastor, 1519-41 Martindale Ave., Indpls., Ind. 46202	10.00
Louise Brown, President, 3212 Brouse St., 46219 (Messenger)	3.00
Frances Jasper	3.00
Frances E. Boglin	3.00
Gr. St. Mark M.B.C., Rev. A. Bernard, Pastor, 1960 Yandes St., Indpls., Ind.	10.00
Lucy Butler, President, 1931 Cornell Ave.	1.00
Ollie Ackles	1.00
Lillian Webster	1.00
Josephine Gibson	1.00
Lizz Brown	1.00
Major	1.00
Mt. Olive M.B.C., Rev. H. T. Toliver, Pastor, 1003 W. 16th St., Richmond, Ind.	10.00
Mary Dumas, President, 2712 N Illinois St.	
Mary Dumas, Natl' Workshop Chairlady	5.00
Vivian Person (Messenger)	3.00
Second Bapt. M. C., Rev. W. Barber, Pastor, 1315 North G. St., Richmond, Ind.	10.00
Gr. Bethlehem M.B.C., Rev. Samuel Day, Pastor, Indpls., Ind.	10.00
Hester E. Cousin, President, 4527 N. College Ave.	1.00
New Revelation M.B.C., Rev. W. C. Groves, Pastor, 2731 Keystone St., Indpls., Ind.	10.00
Vivian Thomas, President, 2943 Ruckle St.	1.00
Elizabeth Redd	1.00
Rev. W. C. Groves	1.00
Palama Groves	1.00
ILLINOIS	
Zion Temple M.B.C., Rev. F. F. Johnson, Pastor, 7010 Union Ave., Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Mattie Lensey, President, 749 Oakwood Blvd., 60653	
Mattie Lensey, Natl' Third Vice President	15.00
Illinois State	50.00
Olive Vincent, President, 1023 W. 112 Pl., Chicago, Ill.	
Northwood River District	25.00
Mattie Lensey, President	
Illinois Bapt. Dist.	15.00
Georgia Barnett, President	
Antioch M.B.C., Rev. W. M. Daniels, Pastor, 415 W. Englewood Ave., Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Betty Perry, President, 518 W. 62nd St., 60621	1.00
Virgie Crosland	1.00
Ann Jackson	1.00
Ann Boss	1.00
Ester Powers	1.00
Margaret Dorsey	1.00
Valma Everett	1.00
Encheils Jenkins	1.00
Morning Star M.B.C., Rev. L. W. Mingo, Pastor, 3993 So. King Dr., Chicago, Ill. 60653	10.00
Robbie Thomas, President	

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

151

New Covenant M.B.C., Rev. John Thurston, Pastor, 740 East 77th St., Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Elizabeth Walker, President	
Metropolitan M.B.C., Rev. Jessie Taylor, Pastor, 2151 W. Washington Blvd., Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Mary Tucker, President, 3132 W. Walnut St.	1.00
Ebenezer M.B.C., Rev. Frank K. Sims, Pastor, 4501 Vincennes, Chicago, Ill. 60615	10.00
Luvenia Holley, President	
Eleanor Simpkins	1.00
KENTUCKY	
Little Flock M.B.C., Rev. John Payne, Pastor, 1030 S. Hancock Louisville, Ky.	10.00
Ethel Stoudemire, President, 1452 Hemlock, 40211	
Katherine Griffin	1.00
Mary Barnett	1.00
Maggie Hill	1.00
Hattie Winburn	1.00
Minnie Hill	1.00
Deloris Cargell	1.00
Alfonsa Fox	1.00
Royal United Nurses	15.00
Omega Beeler, President, 1010 So. 12th St., Louisville, Ky.	
Cable M.B.C., Rev. C. C. Calloway, Pastor, 2712 Greenwood Ave., Louisville, Ky. 40211	10.00
Almeda Morris, President, 2711 Greenwood Ave., 40211	1.00
Gr. Salem M.B.C., Rev. T. B. Boyd Jr., Pastor, 1009 West Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky.	15.00
Audrey Jones, President, #5 Riverway Dr., Prosperity, Ky. 40058	
Kentucky State	15.00
Ethel Stoudemire, President, 1415 Hemlock, Louisville, Ky.	
LOUISIANA	
La. Freedman Nurses, State	50.00
Rev. John Francis, Moderator, New Orleans, La.	
Ernestine Simms, President, 6007 N. Roman St., N. O., La. 70117	10.00
Beatrice Anderson, Messenger	3.00
Ernestine Simms, Natl' Recording Secretary	15.00
Theresa K. Griffin, Natl' Statistician, 336 Profit St., Marrero, La.	15.00
Galilee M.B.C., Rev. E. Edward Jones, Pastor, 804 Williamson St., Shreveport, La.	10.00
Little Zion M.B.C., Rev. Steve J. Griffin, Pastor, 410 Wilson Rd., Marrero, La.	10.00
Deloris Every, President, 636 Wilson St., 70027	2.00
Rev. S. J. Griffin	3.00
Doretha Lyons	1.00
Yvonne Matthews	3.00
Donnie Jones	1.00
Dorothy Sommon	1.00
Ida Hammond	1.00
Ethel Richardson	2.00
Gloria Miller	1.00

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Lortha Murry	1.00	Enola Cesar	1.00
Bettie Davis	1.00	Norman Singleton	1.00
Baulah Jordan	1.00	Victor Veal	1.00
Lloyd Every	2.00	Malcon Hess	1.00
William Young	1.00	Sam Johnson	1.00
Theresa K. Griffin	2.00	Albert Lyons	1.00
Sylvester Simmon	2.00	Allen Payne	2.00
Henry Jackson	2.00	Albert Johnson	1.00
Druzzie McGee	1.00		
Gr. Mt. Carmel M.B.C., Rev. Louis J. Jackson, Pastor, 1428 Flood St., New Orleans, La. 70117			
Mary L. Johnson, President, 2013 Egan St., N. O., La. 70117	1.00		
Mary L. Johnson, Natl' Fieldworker	10.00		
Maude O. White	1.00	Mildred Johnson	1.00
Myrtle Nelson	1.00	Freddie Brown	1.00
Edward Simms	1.00	Leo Slaughter	1.00
Dorothy Spencer	1.00	Willie Clark	1.00
Pearline Smith	1.00	McKinley Gustin	1.00
Ned Finley	1.00	Katie G. Williams	1.00
Diana Reed	1.00	Nellie Simon	1.00
Ernestine Simms	1.00	Gladys Smith	1.00
Lillie Dixon	1.00	Ora Lee Smith	1.00
Evelyn Gaskin	1.00	Essie Williams	1.00
Vernon H. Cambre	1.00	Barbara Bridges	1.00
Christine Johnson	1.00	Pearlie Moses	1.00
Harriet Smith	1.00	Theodore Moore	1.00
Viola Luter	1.00	Florence Sterling	1.00
Lucille Jones	1.00	Ollie N. Hogan	1.00
Rev. Louis J. Jackson	1.00		
St. Peter M.B.C., Rev. Joseph Jackson, Pastor, 3035 Broadway St., New Orleans, La.			
Mary Sanders, President, 7103 Fig St.	10.00		
		Evelyn Johnson	1.00
		Beatrice Anderson	1.00
		Lily M. Vining	1.00
Genesis M.B.C., Rev. Isaac Thornton, Pastor, 1820 N. Robertson St., New Orleans, La.			
Melba Kempt, President, 2531 N. Miro St., N. O., La.	5.00		
Melba Kempt, Natl' Fieldworker	1.00		
Rosanna Williams	1.00		
Rev. Leonard Williams, Shreveport, La.	2.00		
OKLAHOMA			
Hillwood M.B.C., Rev. O. B. Burroughs, Pastor, Okla. City, Okla. 73084	1.00		
Bertha Reece, President, 11705 N. Abundance, Rt. 2, Spencer, Okla.	1.00		
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Springfield M.B.C., Rev. D. C. Francis, Pastor, 602 E. McBee Ave., Greenville, S.C. 73084	10.00		

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Annie M. Heard, President, 603 E. McBee Ave.	2.00
Mary Etta Woolridge	2.00
Laura Fuller, Natl' Historian, 10 Chicore Ave.	15.00
Macedonia M.B.C., Rev. Andrew M. McNeal, Pastor, 913 E. 1st St., Seneca, S.C.	10.00
Willie M. Reid, President, 317 Douthit St.	3.00
Rev. Andrew M. McNeal	5.00
Tabernacle M.B.C., Rev. E. D. Dixon, Pastor, 400 S. Hudson St., Greenville, S.C.	10.00
Bethesda M.B.C., Rev. W. A. Johnson, Pastor, 1125 Prince St., Georgetown, S.C.	10.00
South Carolina State	50.00
Rosa B. Williams, President, 110 Arden St., Greenville, S.C.	10.00
Rosa B. Williams, Natl' Fieldworker	10.00
Annie M. Heard, Natl' Fieldworker	12.00
Laura Fuller, Natl' Fieldworker	5.00
District, S. C.	15.00
Rosa B. Williams, President	
Dr. H. W. D. Stewart, Natl' Advisor, 27 Asbury St., Greenville, S. C.	15.00
TENNESSEE	
Olivet M.B.C., Rev. J. T. Easley, Pastor, 1909 Charlotte St., Nashville, Tenn.	10.00
Adella Riley, President, 1032 Scovel St., Nashville, Tenn.	
Ebenezer M.B.C., Rev. N. Samuel Jones, Pastor, 2624 Marena St., Nashville, Tenn.	10.00
TEXAS	
Jordan Grove M.B.C., Rev. Murphy H. Peterson, Pastor, 2603 Anita St., Houston, Tex. 77004	10.00
Willie B. Upson, President, 2814 Arbor St. 77004	
Willie B. Upson, Natl' Fieldworker	5.00
Gr. New Hope M.B.C., Rev. H. L. Price, Pastor, 7818 N. Main St., Houston, Tex. 7718	10.00
Octavia Pippins, President, 219 E. 30th St. 70018	
David Chapel M.B.C., Rev. James E. Obey, Pastor, P.O. Box 6068, Austin, Texas	10.00
Lillian Joyner, President, 3206 Cherrywood Rd., Natl' Fieldworker	5.00
Lillian Joyner, Fieldworker	50.00
Eula Carrington	1.00
Mandy Washington	1.00
Lorene Preston	1.00
Mary Clark	1.00
Dorothy L. Roach	1.00
Mammie Jackson	1.00
Kurtley Jackson	1.00
LaFla Dawson	1.00
Dorothy Mercher	1.00
New Light M.B.C., Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, Pastor, 607 Piedmont Ave., San Antonio, Tex.	
L. L. Hatchett, President, 1202 Elmendorf St., 78207	10.00
	1.00

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Fredia Mackey	1.00	Laura M. Walker	1.00
Alvin Johnson	1.00	Alice Lamkin	1.00
Bessie L. Bryant	1.00	Lena Sanders	1.00
Nelson Mackey, Jr.	1.00	Carlton King	1.00
Annie B. Parker	1.00	T. J. Terrell	1.00
Pilgrim Rest M.B.C., Rev. G. B. Prince, Pastor, 2525 Caddo St., Dallas, Texas 75204	15.00		
Corine Merlette, President and Messenger, 1425 N. Washington	3.00		
Goldie M. Jackson	1.00		
Gr. Mt. Zion M.B.C., Rev. N. H. Bacon, Pastor, 1801 Pennsylvania Ave., Austin, Tex. 78702	10.00		
Rosa Williams, President, 1907 Tilton Ave., 78702	1.00		
Mary A. Neal	1.00	Willie V. Underwood	1.00
Rena M. Washington	1.00	Elizabeth Allen	1.00
Myrtle Green	1.00	Johannie King	1.00
Willie M. Spencer	1.00	Elnora Jackson	1.00
Daniels	1.00		
Bethlehem M.B.C., Rev. M. L. Jackson, Pastor, 1208 Meadow St., Houston, Tex. 77020	5.00		
Lee Creswell, President, 3522 Easty St. 77026	1.00		
Lee Creswell, Natl' Fieldworker			
N. Lane	1.00	Thelma R. Sauls	1.00
Lillian Stewart	1.00	Ida L. Austin	1.00
Lillian Carr	1.00	Jean Hill	1.00
Carrie Preston	1.00	James Jones	1.00
M. Williams	1.00	Vanilla Clark	1.00
Theordia Hutchinson	1.00	Bertha L. Cline	1.00
Ester Patrick	1.00	Jewel Smith	1.00
E. Jackson	1.00	Annie L. Miles	1.00
Stella Vann	1.00	Lee Jewel Taylor	1.00
Alberta Founson	1.00		
Marlboro Heights M.B.C., Rev. R. A. Abercrombia, Pastor, P.O. Box 644, Killen, Texas	10.00		
St. Edwards M.B.C., Rev. A. Dewitty, Pastor, Austin, Tex.	10.00		
Veola Foster, President, 6313 Crumley Lane	1.00		
Myrtle Atwood	1.00		
Willie M. Johnson	1.00		
Gr. Zion M.B.C., Rev. M. L. Price, Pastor, 3202 Trulley St., Houston, Tex.	25.00		
Emma L. Jackson, President, 3103 Cleburne St.			
Emma L. Jackson, Natl' Fieldworker	5.00		
Pleasant Grove M.B.C., Rev. Charles Jackson, Pastor, 2801 Conti St., Houston, Tex.	15.00		
Willie Wyatt, President, 3002 Groovey St. 70026			
Mattie Ramsey, Natl' Fieldworker	5.00		

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Gr. Mt. Olive M.B.C., Rev. H. A. King, Pastor, 611 Grove St., Houston, Tex.	5.00
Gr. St. James M.B.C., Rev. C. A. Holliday, Pastor, 210 Harding St., Fort Worth, Tex.	5.00
Good Hope M.B.C., Rev. C. W. Kimble, Pastor, 1410 Saulnier St., Houston, Tex.	10.00
Frazier Scurry, President, 1402 Saulnier St. 77021	
Helen B. Ussery, First Vice Natl' President, 3702 Alberta St., Houston, Tex.	15.00
People's M.B.C., Rev. Sylvester Wright, Pastor, 3119 Pine St., Dallas, Tex.	10.00
Mt. Olive M.B.C. Rev. J. L. Dawson, Pastor, 2951 Evans Ave., Ft. Worth, Tex.	10.00
Lillian Lucky, Natl' Fieldworker, 1223 Cannon St., Ft. Worth, Tex.	5.00
Mt. Hebron M.B.C., Rev. J. J. Johnson, Pastor, Houston, Tex.	5.00
Second M.B.C., Rev. T. J. Johnson, Pastor, 1810 West 24th St., Houston, Tex.	10.00
Gethsemane M.B.C., Rev. Haywood Wiggins, Pastor, 1621 Pleasantville St., Houston, Tex.	10.00
St. Luke M.B.C., Rev. E. Edwards, Pastor, 714 Detering St., Houston, Tex.	5.00
General Bapt. State Convention, Rev. M. L. Price, President	25.00
Louise Rideaux, Natl' Asst. Recorder Secretary, 2807 Tierwester St., Houston, Tex.	15.00
WASHINGTON	
New Hope M.B.C., Rev. C. E. Williams, Pastor, 124 - 21st Ave., Seattle, Wash.	10.00
Maude Whitlock, President, 1074 - 25th East	1.00
Robert Whitlock	1.00
Mary Benton	1.00
Ella Hall	1.00
Dasey Newton	1.00
Lucille Fortson	1.00
Lillie Jordan	1.00
Doris Moore	1.00
Lucille Lazenby	1.00
Mary L. Miller, Natl' Fieldworker	5.00
Mary L. Miller, Natl's Chairman, 1510 - 29th Ave., Seattle, Wash.	5.00
1971 NURSES AUXILIARY CORPS SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA	
Sis. Ernestine Simms, Secretary-Treasurer	
5007 N. Roman St., New Orleans, La. 70117	
RECEIPTS	
Received in Annual Session	\$2,096.90
Supplementary Report	35.00
Total Reported	\$2,131.90
30% to Convention	1,258.14
40% to Nurses Corps	838.76
Special Efforts for Baptist World Alliance	500.00

Disbursements of Nurses Corps ----- \$ 838.76  
For Special Efforts ----- 500.00

Total Disbursement ----- \$1,338.76  
**1971 STATISTICAL REPORT OF NURSES CORPS OF THE  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA**  
Shreveport, Louisiana, September 8-13, 1970

STATE	CONVENTION	Assns. or Dist.	Churches	Comb. Member-ship
Arizona				
	Zion Rest	—	1	—
	Rev. L. F. Dunbar, Mod.			2
Colorado				
	Denver, Colo.	1	—	—
	Noamia Shoeboot, Pres.			2
California				
	Pacific Dist.	—	1	9
	Alberta Talbert, Pres.			53
Florida				
	Florida State	1	—	—
	Shirley M. Grimsley, Pres.		1	9
Illinois				
	Ill State (Donation)	—	1	6
	Olive Vincent, Pres.			12
Indiana				
	Indiana State	1	—	—
	Margaret Chambers, Pres.		1	18
Kansas				
	—	—	—	1
Kentucky				
	Kentucky State	1	—	—
	Omega Beeler, Pres.		—	3
Louisiana				
	La. Freedmen Asso.	1	—	—
	Ernestine Simms, Pres.		—	7
Mississippi				
	—	—	—	1
South Carolina				
	S. C. State	1	—	—
	Mary Etta Woolridge, Pres.		1	9
Tennessee				
	—	—	—	1
Texas				
	Texas State	1	—	—
	Lillian Lucky, Pres.		—	19
Washington				
	—	—	—	1

Please, all Presidents send in the information required for making a substantial Statistician Report.

Humbly submitted,  
Theresa K. Griffin, Statistician

**NURSES CORPS PROCEEDINGS OF THE TENTH ANNUAL  
NATIONAL BAPTIST NURSES CONVENTION**

San Francisco, Calif.

September 8, 1971

The host church to the National Baptist Nurses Corps was in all readiness for our arrival. The nurses session was held at the Unitarian Church, Gary at Franklin Street.

THEME: "PREACHING THE CHRIST OF POWER; NEED OF THE HOUR". Matt. 1:21; 1 Tim. 1:15.

Meeting called to order by the 1st Vice President, Sis. Helen B. Ussery. Song, Pass Me Not Oh Gentle Savior." Prayer by Rev. E. D. Dixon. Scripture reading 1 Cor. 13:8-12. Song "Throw Out the Life Line." Preamble read by Sis. Louise Rideaux. Then President Ruby G. Rowe was in chair presiding. She extended a warm greeting to all. She then presented Sis. Alberta Talbert and Leola Jamerson.

Sis. Leola Jamerson presented the Gideons International Bible Organization, they in turn presented to each nurse a pocket size white Bible, the inside first page contained the "Florence Nightingale Pledge."

The hospitality committees of the San Francisco Unit came forward with flowers of welcoming to the national staff, after words of greetings, song, "My living shall not be in Vain."

Reading of the fiscal year's report. Appointment of working committees.

Rev. E. D. Dixon presented the speaker, Rev. T. N. Jones, Jr. of Meza, Ariz. He chose for his discussion of theme, Roman 1-16. In his exploration of the theme he stated there were troubles everywhere, and they must be met head-on by the Christian army by, Preaching The Christ Of Power, Need Of The Hour. Song "Down at the Cross."

National Nurses Flashes by president, from Labor to Lunch. 2:00 P.M.—Reassemble. Called to order by second vice president, Sis. Alberta Talbert. Devotional period directed by Sis. A. Mimms. MEMORIAL PERIOD. Acknowledgment of deceased members. Followed by three minutes silent prayer.

The visiting choir from The Corner Stone M.B.C. of Los Angeles, Calif. along with their pastor, Rev. Wilbert L. Hudson was in charge. The choir sang two beautiful selections, (A) Leaning on the Everlasting Arms and (B) Blessed Quietness. Rev. W. L. Hudson chose for his message, "They worked in the Master's Vineyard." Script. Matt. 21:28. The keyword of his dynamic message was "Vineyard." He impressed that we should be some where in God's Vineyard working, we are in the army of the Lord, purpose to fight sin. Further stressed that Christians do not COMPLETE in God's Work, not all have the same job or same amount to do, but with one big portion of one worker and another's small portion all put together God gets Glory out of our Services. His closing song "Soon we'll be Done with the Troubles of this World." Solo by Sis Onie Williams, "Just Can't Make It By Myself."

Partial reports by committees. Adjourn.

7:00 P.M.—Night Session. Called to order, Singspiration led by chaplain. Scripture reading, Psa. 23. Prayer by chaplain. The services turned over to the state of California as this was Welcoming Night. Sis. Alberta Talbert presiding. Rev. E. B. Esters conducted the invocation. Scripture Matt. 10:13-15. Greetings were extended by the following: Mrs. Sharon Brown of Macedonia B. C. San Francisco, Calif., Anita Frazier of New Hope B.C., Los Angeles Calif. After response by the president, solo by Sis. M. L. Price, of Mt. Zion B.C. of Houston, Tex. The speaker of the evening was presented by Rev. H. A. King, Rev. C. Jackson of Pleasant Grove B.C. Houston, Tex. delivered a heartwarming sermon. His chosen scripture John 20:21. Subject "Sir we Must see Jesus." He said we are Living in a World where Hate is Up and Love is Down, the World in which we live today is a terrible world and in a chaos Condition. But in the midst of all, somebody wants to see Jesus. His high points were: 1. They want to see Jesus now. In our Lives. 2. If He is who We say He is Somebody Ought to See Jesus. Closed with song "I want to be a Christian in My Heart." Remarks by the Rev. J. S. Thurston of Chicago, Ill.

Flashes and remarks by president, Rowe and second vice, Talbert. Closing by Rev. Jackson.

9:30 A.M.—Friday Session. Called to order. Congregational singing, prayer by Sis. Nellie Warnock. First vice president presiding. Helen B. Ussery. Flashes by president, Rowe on changes of program. All ministers and speakers were escorted to rostrum by Rev. Dixon. Rev. E. T. Johnson of Indpls., Ind. presented the speaker, Rev. J. R. Bradley of Indpls., Ind. His subject matter, "Our Need for Now." Matt. 1:21. His advice was to Search Ourselves, Admonished us to Trust in God, in Times of Disappointments, Darkness and Heartaches. For we cannot within Ourselves Find the Answers that we need today. Call to discipleship by same. Song, "I Will Trust in the Lord."

The national instructor, Sis. Thelma Holley, instructed on "The Role of a Church Nurse." Following this the president presented the work of the chairlady of the workshop due to her absence. Labor to lunch.

2:30 P.M.—Called to order by first vice president, Sis. Helen B. Ussery. Devotional period conducted by chaplain. Song "Just a Closer Walk with Thee." Scripture Matt. 14:1-4. Inspirational period. The president was presented for her annual message. Solo by Sis. J. W. Toomer of Orlando, Fla.

The president began her message thus: The earth is the Lord's and the fullness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein. Psalm 24:1. Her message included these points:

1. God created the heavens and earth,
2. God's Wisdom and Power,
3. We are Indebted,
4. God gives Abilities for Use.

She further stated that from earliest days, the principle of mutual interest and voluntary cooperation among Churches of like

faith and order began to emerge across the nations, and today involves the National Baptist Nurses' Corps of the National Baptist Convention of America. This is a Program rather than a campaign. No one man cannot do this alone. Nor can one congregation, or one generation. The purpose of God, however, is plain. In his will the job can be done through cooperative endeavors by God's power. As the shade of a tree reaches where it cannot go, so the good influence of a godly life stretches out into a territory where your body can never go.

In closing she said, I do not know how long I'll live, but while I live Lord let me give some comfort to some one in need, by smile or nod, kind word or deed, and let me do whatever I can to ease things for my fellowman. I want but to do my part, to lighten a tired or weary heart, to change frowns into smiles again. Then I will not have lived in Vain. And I'll not care how long I live, if I can give, and give, and give.

Recommendations from the president, received and adopted were as follows:

1. That Clinical Workshop be held Annually at Congress.
2. That Instructional Period merge with Workshop.
3. That Each guild, unit or Nurse group will have representatives attend the Congress classes that we may become more proficient in our services.
4. That We have a Revised Directory with History for 1972 Session.
5. That One member from each State be responsible for material for such, and be appointed in this session.

The president was then honored with "This Is Your Life." Conducted by Sis. Alberta Talbert.

Rev. E. T. Johnson presented the speaker of the evening, Rev. D. W. Bender of Nashville, Tenn. His chosen Scripture was 1 Tim. 1:15. Using the convention's theme, he reminded us that it is very dangerous to Flirt and Play Around with Sin. He gave added strength, and another light to our some times darken paths. Rev. Jessie Taylor of Chicago, Ill. extended the call to discipleship. Statistician's report, received. Report of permanent officers committees.

Moved by Sis. Theresa K. Griffin and seconded by Sis. Rosa Bridges that the recommended officers coming from the committees be received and committees be discharged.

Moved by Sis. Shirley Grimsley and seconded by Sis. Rosa Bridges that all officers be re-elected as recommended, carried. Introduction of visitors. Sis. Ophelia Amos of Alton, La. Ophelia Winston of Monterey, Calif. and Clara Bass of Magee, Ark. Adjourn until night session.

7:30 P.M. Call to order. Devotional period conducted by Sis. Alma Mimms. Prayer and Scripture by Sis. Lettie Andrews. All reports were made. Reading of session minutes. Corrections made, minutes approved.

Handshaking, Doxology.

Sis. Ruby G. Rowe, President  
Sis. Ernestine Simms, Recording Secretary

## NATIONAL NURSES FETED BY CALIFORNIA HOST

The bounds of hospitality were superbly challenged by the gracious hostess, Sis. Alberta Talbert as she set her pace to the extent of our enjoyment in the western hemisphere. The repast at the Jack Tar Hotel was thoroughly enjoyed by all. The assemblage of the Nurses was well represented by all states. The echo of laughter, gave away to the merriment had by an appreciative crowd. An evening of delight we shall long remember.

One can never judge those western's, for you'll never know when they're through or just beginning. Well we thought we had, had it all. But lo and behold a green light shown and there were the Holley's. Mr. and Mrs. James Holley climaxed our conventional stay with chartered bus tour, destination The Big-Z. As we alighted from bus, were met and escorted to a welcoming reserved dining room. Each one enjoyed the delicacy of food of their choice. Our Advisor, Dr. H. W. D. Stewart in his jovial matter, was one more added feature to our evening of fulfillment.

To the both of you, Talbert and Holley's we all say thanks for we have a lot to remember of you.

Greetings National Nurses'

It is always a great pleasure to me to express myself, by saying "It's great to be your Recording Secretary." It gives me a warmth of stability in the service of my fellowman. I look forward to your smiling faces each year and time always seems so short. To be a humble servant, is my prayer "OH LORD TO THEE."

I've tried to give you a clear concise proceedings, but being very careful not to overlook any registrations. So if you fail to see any of your names, churches, etc., unrecorded I offer my apology.

May the God whom we look to for all our well being, support and protect us as we go from state to state trying to work for the glory of the Kingdom.

From the Recording Secretary's desk,  
Sis. Ernestine Simms

# DIRECTORY

## National Baptist Convention of America PARENT BODY

DR. J. C. SAMS, PRESIDENT  
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA

1971-72

COMPILED BY REV. J. F. HARGRETT  
SECRETARY TO THE PRESIDENT

### PRESIDENT

Dr. J. C. Sams  
5713 Moncrief Road  
Jacksonville, Fla.

### First Vice President

Dr. B. O. Byrd  
5200 South Central  
Los Angeles, California

### Second Vice President

Dr. M. L. Price  
3202 Trulley Street  
Houston, Texas

### Corresponding Secretary

Dr. Robert H. Wilson  
P.O. Box 2737  
Dallas, Texas

### General Recording Secretary

Dr. D. C. Cooksey  
1227 N. Greenwood Street  
Tulsa, Oklahoma

### Assistant Secretaries

Rev. E. F. Lockley  
2003 Merigny Street  
New Orleans, La.

### Rev. D. Manning Jackson

1320 Golden Gate Ave.  
San Francisco, California

### Assistant Secretary

Rev. Rufus J. Daniels  
1001 Live Oak Street  
Conway, S. C.

### Rev. A. Alton Hill

1113 Clark Street  
Evanston, Illinois

### Treasurer

Rev. John Francis  
3710 Dryades Street  
New Orleans, La.

### Auditor

Rev. Z. Broadus  
604 East Convent Street  
Victoria, Texas

### Official Reporter

Rev. William N. Downs  
1017 East Blvd.  
Cleveland, Ohio

### Statistician

Rev. S. M. Lockridge  
719 Crosby Street  
San Diego, California

### Historian

Rev. Marvin C. Griffin  
Ebenezer Baptist Church  
Austin, Texas

### Railroad Commission

Rev. H. W. D. Stewart  
207 Asbury Street  
Greenville, S. C.

### Editor

Rev. C. W. Black  
833 Nebraska Avenue  
San Antonio, Texas

### Commission On Armed Forces

### Chaplaincy

Dr. F. K. Sims  
4501 Vincennes Avenue  
Chicago, Illinois

### Rev. W. A. Johnson

1125 Prime Street  
Georgetown, S. C.

Rev. John Thurston  
740 East 77th Street  
Chicago, Illinois  
Commission On The Christian  
Ministry  
Rev. C. A. Holiday  
210 Harding Street  
Ft. Worth, Texas  
Youth Counselor  
Rev. Earl A. Pleasant  
470 West 43rd Street  
Los Angeles, California  
Commission On Social Justice  
Rev. E. Edward Jones  
854 Williamson Street  
Shreveport, Louisiana  
**SENIOR WOMEN'S CONVENTION**  
President  
Mrs. Fannie C. Thompson  
516 E. Waverly Street  
Tucson, Arizona 85705  
1st Vice President  
Mrs. Gladys C. Vaught  
2220 Spires Ave.  
Jacksonville, Florida  
2nd Vice President  
Mrs. Mary L. Thomas  
2135 Havenscourt  
Oakland, California  
Secretary  
Mrs. Luke W. Mingo  
8251 South Rhodes Ave.  
Chicago, Illinois 60619  
Assistant Secretary  
Mrs. Otameise Lemon McFee  
2915 East 29th Street  
Kansas City, Mo. 64128  
Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. Priscilla Dean Lewis  
2734 Blvd. Place  
Indianapolis, Ind.  
Financial Secretary  
Mrs. Myrtle D. Patch-Herbert  
1106 East 9th Street  
Austin, Texas 78702  
Treasurer  
Mrs. E. D. McClellan  
436 Third Avenue  
Bogalusa, Louisiana

Historian  
Mrs. Amelia Houston  
200 South West 5th Street  
Belle Glade, Florida  
Statistician  
Mrs. R. L. Jacobs  
Route 2 Box 35C Jane Ball Drive  
Bogalusa, La.  
Study Course Teacher  
Mrs. P. M. Thomas  
1510 12th Court  
N. Birmingham, Ala. 35204  
Chorister  
Mrs. Etta M. DeWitty  
2003 East 16th Street  
Austin, Texas  
Pianist  
Mrs. Laura McCormick  
3624 Oakley Street  
Kansas City, Missouri  
Supervisor  
Mrs. Allyne E. Lewis  
4705 Hibdale Drive  
Austin, Texas  
Field Workers  
La. and Mississippi  
Mrs. Alice G. Sims  
2515 South Galvez Street  
New Orleans, La.  
South Carolina  
Mrs. J. P. Reeder  
1324 Gadsden Street  
Columbia, S. C.  
Tenn., Ky., Ind., Ill.  
Mrs. Veatrice Parka  
2221 Kentucky Avenue  
Louisville, Ky. 40210  
Ala., Ga., and Florida  
Mrs. Mary L. Jenkins  
9140 8th Avenue  
Birmingham, Ala. 35206  
Ark., Tex., Okla., Mo., Kansas  
Mrs. E. J. W. Morgan  
3906 Marshall Street  
Dallas, Texas  
Mich. and Ohio  
Mrs. Lucille Hunt  
2205 Leahy Street  
Muskegon Heights, Mich.

Nevada, Calif., and New Mexico  
Mrs. Mary O. Fountain  
1844 62nd Street  
Berkeley, Calif.  
Pennsylvania and New York  
Mrs. Florence E. Holmes  
847 Kelly Street Apt. 4-N  
Bronx, N. Y.  
N. C., W. Va., Md., Va.,  
and Washington, D. C.  
Mrs. Gertrude B. Forney  
Route 5, Box 158C  
Ashville, N. C. 28803  
Oregon, Wash., and Minnesota  
Mrs. Esther Singleton  
630 Arthur Street  
South Spokane, Washington 97212  
Texas  
Mrs. Nora Blunt  
5348 Gano Street  
Houston, Texas 78709  
**SENIOR MISSION NUMBER II**  
President  
Mrs. Hattie L. E. Williams  
1166 Rapides Avenue  
Alexandria, Louisiana 71301  
1st Vice President  
Mrs. Sarah Adams  
1516 Krom Avenue  
Kalamazoo, Michigan  
2nd Vice President  
Mrs. Sweetie C. Johnson  
8225 Blackstone Avenue  
Chicago, Illinois  
3rd Vice President  
Mrs. Beulah Ward  
2727 Garfield Street  
Kansas City, Missouri  
Recording Secretary  
Mrs. Bernice Dunlap  
1820 Cambronne Avenue  
New Orleans, Louisiana  
1st Assistant Secretary  
Mrs. Susie P. Harrell  
2609 Morena Street  
Nashville, Tennessee  
2nd Assistant Secretary  
Mrs. Dorothy Burroughs  
5714 Bree Road  
Jacksonville, Florida 32209

Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. Olivia Harris Woodfork  
1195 Coletto Street  
Austin, Texas 78702  
Treasurer  
Mrs. Mary Minnifield  
536 North 40th Street  
Birmingham, Alabama 35222  
Music Director  
Mrs. Marena Bell Williams  
2904 Benton Blvd.  
Kansas City, Missouri  
Assistant Director  
Mrs. Olivia L. Branch  
4919 Rosedale Circle  
Houston, Texas 77004  
Statistician  
Mrs. Rhebe M. Langham  
312 Como Street  
San Antonio, Texas  
Historian  
Mrs. Blanche Hardman  
3116 Hamilton Street  
Houston, Texas  
**JUNIOR MISSIONARY AUXILIARY**  
President  
Mrs. Pauline Hudson  
688 Templeton Avenue  
Daly City, Calif. 94014  
1st Vice President  
Mrs. Jo Ann Ruthand  
542 South Central Ct.  
Indianapolis, Indiana 46205  
2nd Vice President  
Mrs. Frankie Williams  
2227 East Mobile Lane  
Phoenix, Arizona 85042  
3rd Vice President  
Mrs. Barbara Kight  
698 South West 4th Street  
Belle Glade, Florida 33430  
Recording Secretary  
Mrs. Barbara Pendleton  
526 South Cuyler  
Oak Park, Illinois 60304  
Assistant Recording Secretary  
Mrs. Doris Neckolson  
1619 Fifth Street  
North Birmingham, Ala.  
Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. Otharyan Rand

3101 N. Vancouver Ave.  
Portland, Oregon 97227  
Treasurer  
Mrs. Carolyn Pierce  
2605 Sixth Street  
New Orleans, Louisiana  
Financial Secretary  
Mrs. Carol Kelly  
818 Nebraska Street  
San Antonio, Texas  
Bible Teacher  
Mrs. Katherine Hughes  
2021 North Locust Avenue  
Compton, California 90221  
Assistant Bible Teacher  
Mrs. Doris Hall  
6908 57th Avenue  
North Birmingham, Ala. 35206  
Historian  
Mrs. Geraldine Royster  
1914 Churchman Ave.  
Indianapolis, Ind.  
Assistant Historian  
Mrs. Katherine Brown  
Chicago, Ill.  
Reporters  
Mrs. Mary Thigpen  
Mississippi  
Mrs. Catherine Birdsong  
613 East Redondo Beach Blvd.  
Compton, California  
Missionaries  
Mrs. Jo Ann Williams  
2624 Roosevelt Street  
Shreveport, Louisiana  
Mrs. Mary Miller  
4105 West Jefferson Street  
Orlando, Florida 32805  
Musician  
Mrs. Margaret Fields  
713 West 62nd Street  
Los Angeles, Calif.  
Advisor  
Mrs. Gracie Goodin  
California  
Pastoral Counselor  
Dr. F. Benjamin Davis  
Indianapolis, Indiana

## THE NATIONAL NURSES CORPS

President  
Mrs. Ruby G. Rowe  
1344 West 34th Street  
Indianapolis, Ind. 46208  
First Vice President  
Mrs. Helen B. Ussery  
3702 Alberta Street  
Houston, Texas  
Second Vice President  
Mrs. Alberta Talbert  
1262 East 45th Street  
Los Angeles, California  
Third Vice President  
Mrs. Mattie Lensey  
749 Oakwood Blvd.  
Chicago, Ill.  
Secretary-Treasurer  
Mrs. Ernestine Simms  
5007 North Roman Street  
New Orleans, La. 70117  
Asst. Recording Secretary  
Mrs. Rideaux, Louise  
2807 Tierwester Street  
Houston, Texas  
Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. Learline Haniton  
1817 West 64th Street  
Indianapolis, Ind. 46260  
Chaplain  
Mrs. Leola Jamerson  
1560 Hudson Ave.  
San Francisco, California  
Chorister  
Mrs. Alma Mimms  
1502 West Pruitt Street  
Indianapolis, Ind.  
Pianist  
Mrs. Onie Williams  
141 East 76th Place  
Los Angeles, California  
Instructor  
Mrs. Thelma A. Holley  
2250 Bush Street  
San Francisco, California  
Historian  
Mrs. Laura Fuller  
10 Chicore Ave.  
Greenville, S. C.

Parliamentarian  
Mrs. Vernonia Fung  
226 North Terry Street  
Orlando, Florida  
Statistician  
Mrs. Theresa K. Griffin  
336 Profit Street  
Marrero, La.  
Advisor  
Dr. H. W. D. Stewart  
207 Asbury Street  
Greenville, S. C.  
CHAIRMANSHIPS  
General Fieldworkers  
Bro. James Holley  
2250 Bush Street  
San Francisco, California  
Workshop  
Mrs. Mary Dumas  
2712 North Illinois St.  
Indianapolis, Ind.  
Queen's Pageant  
Mrs. Bessie Price  
719 East 42nd Street  
Houston, Texas  
NATIONAL FIELDWORKERS  
Arizona  
Mrs. Francis Scott  
1935 East Monroe Street  
Phoenix, Ariz.  
California  
Mrs. Rosa Patches  
138 W. 50th Street  
Los Angeles, Calif.  
Florida  
Mrs. Susie B. Thompson  
1458 West Second Street  
Jacksonville, Florida  
Mrs. Shirley W. Grimsley  
727 West Livingston Street  
Orlando, Florida  
Indiana  
Mrs. Ethel B. Smith  
208 West 44th Street  
Indianapolis, Ind.  
Louisiana  
Mrs. Mary L. Johnson  
2013 Eganis Street  
New Orleans, La.  
Mrs. Melba Kempt  
2531 North Miro Street

New Orleans, La.  
Mrs. Mary Sanders  
7103 Fig Street  
New Orleans, La.  
South Carolina  
Mrs. Laura Fuller  
10 Chicore Ave.  
Greenville, S. C.  
Mrs. Annie M. Heard  
605 E. McBee Ave.  
Greenville, S. C.  
Mrs. Rosa B. Williams  
110 Arden Street  
Greenville, S. C.  
Texas  
Mrs. Willie B. Upson  
2814 Arbor Street  
Houston, Texas  
Mrs. Lillian Lucky  
1223 Cannon Street  
Ft. Worth, Texas  
Mrs. Lillian Joyner  
3206 Cherrywood Road  
Austin, Texas  
Mrs. Lee Creswell  
3522 Easy Street  
Houston, Texas  
Texas  
Mrs. Bessie L. Price  
719 East 42nd Street  
Houston, Texas  
Mrs. Emma Jackson  
3103 Cleburne Street  
Houston, Texas  
Mrs. Mattie Ramsey  
2511 Stevens Street  
Houston, Texas  
Washington  
Mrs. Mary Miller  
1510 29th Avenue  
Seattle, Washington  
NATIONAL BAPTIST  
BROTHERHOOD UNION  
President  
Mr. Ira L. Clark  
3616 Rosedale  
Houston, Texas  
First Vice President  
Mr. Charles Peters

618 South Tonti  
New Orleans, La.  
Second Vice President  
Mr. E. W. Brooks  
3641 Florence Street  
San Diego, Calif.  
Executive Vice President  
Mr. E. R. Graves  
7656 Lafayette Street  
Chicago, Illinois  
Corresponding Secretary  
Mr. Charles Ratliff  
2400 East 90th Ave.  
Oakland, Calif.  
Recording Secretary  
Mr. Lester C. Hurks  
3204 Shenandoah  
Houston, Texas  
Assistant Recording Sect.  
Mr. Aaron Prewitt  
3331 Oakdale  
Houston, Texas  
Treasurer  
Mr. J. L. Hardman  
3116 Hamilton  
Houston, Texas  
Teacher  
Mr. F. D. Dinkins  
2901 Paige  
Houston, Texas  
Auditor  
Mr. Frank Williams  
2210 Soniat Street  
New Orleans, La.  
Historian  
Mr. E. Robey  
Chicago, Illinois  
Statistician  
Mr. James Kelton  
3128 Warren Blvd.  
Chicago, Illinois  
President of Presidents Council  
Mr. Abe Maiden  
1103 Defender Street  
Houston, Texas  
USHER'S AUXILIARY  
President  
Mrs. Katie Allen  
1806 Chestnut Avenue  
Austin, Texas

First Vice President  
Mr. Charles Walker  
Indianapolis, Ind.  
Second Vice President  
Mrs. Helen Porter  
3332 Chestnut Street  
Kansas City, Missouri  
Recording Secretary  
Mrs. Dorothy Garrison  
1322 Annette Street  
New Orleans, Louisiana  
Assistant Secretary  
Mrs. Viola F. Johnson  
1358 Bridier Street  
Jacksonville, Florida  
Financial Secretary  
Mrs. Frankie Carter  
Austin, Texas  
Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. Willie Mae Young  
1354 Krom Avenue  
Kalamazoo, Michigan  
Treasurer  
Mr. Charles J. Williams  
929 Kings Drive  
El Cerrito, California  
Historian  
Mrs. Mary K. Heard  
4915 Campella Drive  
Jacksonville, Florida  
Chaplain  
Mrs. Ethel Willis  
California  
Bible Instructor  
Rev. S. L. Davis  
1507 East 14th Street  
Austin, Texas  
Asst. Bible Instructor  
Rev. Brandon McClelland  
2218 Josephine Street  
New Orleans, La.  
YOUTH AUXILIARY  
President  
Mr. Melvin Truss  
Alabama  
Vice President  
Mr. Don Anderson  
Michigan  
Second Vice President  
Mr. Charles Roaches  
Texas

Recording Secretary  
Miss Peggy Lewis  
Michigan  
Assistant Recording Sect.  
Miss Margaret Cason  
Florida  
Corresponding Secretary  
Miss Linda Mathis  
Florida  
Asst. Corr. Secretary  
Miss Debbie Marcus  
Florida  
Financial Secretary  
Miss Margeurite Moore  
Louisiana  
Asst. Fin. Secretary  
Miss Margaret Guyton  
Illinois  
Treasurer  
Miss Mattie Stewart  
Washington  
Asst. Treasurer  
Miss Cynthia Cary  
California  
Pianist  
Royce Sanders  
Michigan  
Organist  
Mr. Lawrence Rubin  
California  
Chairman of Ushers  
Miss Gwendolyn Davis  
Texas

SPONSORS' COUNCIL  
President  
Mrs. Lucy Richards  
First Vice President  
Mrs. T. E. Spiller  
Second Vice President  
Mrs. Hattie L. Alexander  
Recording Secretary  
Mrs. Lucile McElroy  
Asst. Recording Secretary  
Mrs. Anna McFee  
Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. Lovie Collins  
Treasurer  
Mrs. Katie Sloan  
Financial Secretary  
Mrs. Lora B. Lee  
Chaplain  
Mrs. Bertha Ford  
Reporter  
Mrs. Esterine Johnson  
Music Chairman  
Mrs. James Rowan  
Assistant Music Chairman  
Mrs. Rosetta Wright  
Parliamentarian  
Rev. Nillie J. Brown  
Asst. Financial Secretary  
Mrs. Juanita Witt  
FIELDWORKERS  
Mrs. Ella M. Battle  
Mrs. Estella B. Reid  
Mrs. Pinkie Kennedy  
Mrs. Beatrice Morton

## CHURCH ENROLLMENT

## ARKANSAS

First Baptist Church, Rev. O. V. Harrison, Pastor, 901 Calhoun Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense—	\$ 200.00
Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church, Dr. O. D. Woods, Pastor, 1200 Hanger Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	100.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. Leverne Swing, Pastor, 2nd and Smothers Street, North Little Rock, Arkansas Convention Expense	35.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. Dertral Alexander, Pastor, 6918 Jacksonville Highway, North Little Rock, Arkansas Clerk, Sis. Mattie Walters, Convention Expense	35.00
Bass Chapel Baptist Church, Dr. W. M. Nichols, Pastor, 4516 West 13th Street, Pine Bluff, Arkansas, Convention Expense	35.00
Rev. J. E. Williams, Route 2-Martin Street, Tafton, Arkansas, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. O. Pennington, Pastor, Route 2, Wrightsville, Arkansas, Convention Expense	35.00
ARIZONA	
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. S. T. Miller, Pastor, 9th Avenue and Buckeye Road, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense	35.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. G. T. Brinkley, Pastor, 2031 South Tyndall Avenue, Tucson, Arizona, Convention Expense	35.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Hicks, Pastor, 811 North 11th Avenue, Tucson, Arizona, Convention Expense	50.00
ALABAMA	
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Womack, Pastor, P.O. Box 43, Atmore, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. Jesse Brown, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	50.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Jackson, Pastor, P.O. Box 500, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	90.00
Pleasant View Baptist Church, Rev. W. B. Bradley, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. John Wheat, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Lebanon Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Cockrell, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	35.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Rivers, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Andrew Baptist Church, Rev. D. P. Pugh, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Gilmore, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	35.00
New Salem Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Freeman, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	30.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

St. John Baptist Church, Rev. M. Perry, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	50.00
Zion Springs Baptist Church, Rev. Charles Johnson, Jr., Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. P. D. Dixon, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater New Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. Frank Walker, Pastor, 1126 - 4th Place, North, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Percy C. Lee, Pastor, South Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend, Pastor, Leads, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend, Pastor, Leads, Alabama, Convention Expense	100.00
St. Stephenson Baptist Church, Rev. Clyde Beveley, Pastor, Laviak, Alabama, Convention Expense	60.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Smith, Pastor, Mobile, Alabama, Convention Expense	55.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. White, Pastor, Mobile, Alabama, Convention Expense	35.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Smith, Pastor, Mobile, Alabama, Convention Expense	50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. S. Brent, Pastor, Montevallo Park, Alabama, Convention Expense	35.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Battle, Pastor, Overton, Alabama, Convention Expense—Donation	15.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Battle, Overton, Alabama, Convention Expense	50.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Walker, Pastor, Pratt City, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Hawkins, Pastor, River Side, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend, Pastor, Ragland, Alabama, Convention Expense	50.00
CALIFORNIA	
Pleasant View Baptist Church, Rev. D. J. McDowell, Pastor, 700 South Haly Street, Bakersfield, California, Clerk, Mrs. Mary L. Hodge, Convention Expense	40.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Dirks, Pastor, Bakersfield, California, Convention Expense	35.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. E. Stovoll, Pastor, Berkeley, California, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Johns Baptist Church, Rev. Toliver, Pastor, Bakersfield, California, Convention Expense	35.00
Second Baptist Church, Buttonwillow, California, Convention Expense	35.00
Harmony Baptist Church, Rev. I. H. Lewis, Pastor, 1628 Alcatraz Avenue, Berkeley, California, Convention Expense	35.00

Union Baptist Church, Rev. Benjamin E. Love, Pastor, 1336 Kelly Drive, Barstow, California, Clerk, Mrs. Nadine Jones, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Gethsemane Baptist Church, Rev. S. A. Welcome, Pastor, 119 W. Indigo Street, Compton, California, Clerk, Sis. Arlean Harvey, Convention Expense	35.00
Second Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. R. D. Lee, Pastor, 307 Encinns Street, Colerico, California, Clerk, Sis. M. Lewis, Convention Expense	40.00
Palma Ceia Baptist Church, Rev. C. F. Bennett, Pastor, 26681 Calaroca Avenue, Hayward, California, Convention Expense	35.00
Solid Rock Baptist Church, Rev. S. Birdsong, Pastor, 8218 South Broadway, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendly Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. F. E. Hutcherson, Pastor, 10101 South Avalon Blvd., Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense, Clerk, Mrs. Elaine Bryans	50.00
Greater Corner Stone Baptist Church, Rev. W. Hudson, Pastor, 5946 South Figueroe Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Israel Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Higdon, Pastor, 4501 South Compton Avenue, Los Angeles, California 90011, Convention Expense	50.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. Houghton, Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Prosperity Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Roberson, Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. P. Parker, Pastor, 4201 Compton Avenue, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Dr. J. D. Thomas, Pastor, 5020 Compton Avenue, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Pleasant, Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	150.00
Greater Love Baptist Church, Rev. Starks, Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Dr. J. T. Steward, Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater True Light Baptist Church, Rev. Oscar Johnson, Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	35.00
West Side Baptist Church, Rev. Hayward, Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	50.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Dr. B. O. Byrd, Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	650.00
Greater Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Lott, Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	100.00

Greater Temple of God Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Sneed, Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Evening Star Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Brent, Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	35.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Spicer, Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Carmel Holy Assemblé Baptist Church, Rev. James Richardson, Pastor, 9405 South San Pedro Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	75.00
Good Will Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. T. T. Turner, Pastor, 1614 East 41st Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. Nelson, Pastor, Madera, California, Convention Expense	50.50
St. Simon Baptist Church, Rev. M. Jenkins, Pastor, 633 Douglas Avenue, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	35.00
Star Bethel Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Boyde, Pastor, 5812 San Pablo Avenue, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	100.00
New Light Baptist Church, Rev. Leonard L. Hester, Pastor, 1051 - 54th Street, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	35.00
Solid Rock Baptist Church, Rev. Thomas, Pastor, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	35.00
Bible Fellowship Missionary Baptist Church, 1520-22 - 8th Avenue, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	100.00
King Solomon Baptist Church, Rev. Arthur Moore, Pastor, 4322 Grove Street, Oakland, California 94606, Clerk, Jessie Rivers, Convention Expense	35.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. George, Pastor, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	40.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Holly, Pastor, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	50.00
William Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Smith, Pastor, 688 9th Street, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. James L. Richards, Pastor, 408 West McArthur, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. Charles Pleasant, Pastor, Pasadena, California, Convention Expense	35.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. C. Wilson, Pastor, Pomona, California, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. S. B. Brown, Pastor, 1728 Deems Street, Pittsburg, California 94565, Convention Expense	35.00
Elizabeth Baptist Church, Rev. F. L. Johnson, Pastor, Richmond, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. G. Griffin, Pastor, 1741 3rd Street, North Richmond, California, Convention Expense	25.00

Elizabeth Baptist Church, Rev. F. L. Johnson, Pastor, Richmond, California, Convention Expense	35.00
North Richmond Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Newsome, Pastor, Richmond, California, Convention Expense	35.00
El Bethel Baptist Church, Dr. D. Manning Jackson, 127 Thrift Street, San Francisco, California, Clerk, Sis. Lucile Williams, Convention Expense	500.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. R. Johnson, Pastor, 6270 Ber Street, San Francisco, California, Clerk, Sis. Dorris Williams, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Marshall Polk, Pastor, 1671 Ellis Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. H. Malone, Pastor, 1823 Turk Street, San Francisco, California, Clerk, Sis. Sylvia Smith, Convention Expense	35.00
The New Age Baptist Church, Rev. A. Paul Jones, Pastor, 3700 32nd Street, Sacramento, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Sam Reese, Pastor, 55 Broad Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	35.00
Second Union Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Adams, Pastor, 749 Page Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Hudson, Pastor, 2919 23rd Street, San Francisco, California, Clerk, Mrs. Annie L. King, Convention Expense	35.00
First Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Evans, Pastor, 501 Steiner Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. L. S. Rubin, Pastor, 1554 Ellis Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	50.00
New Jerico Baptist Church, Rev. V. T. Clark, Pastor, 1698 McAllen Street, San Francisco, California, Clerk, Sis. Esther Sims, Convention Expense	35.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Bedford, Pastor, 2135 Sutter Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	200.00
Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. Dean, Pastor, Stockton, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Faith Baptist Church, Rev. (No Pastor), Stockton, California, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Erie Baptist Church, San Diego, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Lockridge, Pastor, San Diego, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. O. C. Johnson, Pastor, San Diego, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. Henderson, Pastor, Santa Ana, California, Convention Expense	35.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Cook, Pastor, Sacramento, California, Convention Expense	35.00

Christ Temple Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Pettaway, Sacramento, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Lebanon Baptist Church, Rev. Jake Smith, Pastor, 157 Wendy Street, Vallejo, California, Convention Expense	35.00
Good Samaritan Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. V. J. Lawhon, Pastor, 407 Capitol Street, Vallejo, California, Convention Expense	35.00
COLORADO	
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. E. Ray Johnson, Pastor, 633 East Dale Street, Colorado Springs, Colorado, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Stephen Baptist Church, Rev. Fred Hopson, Pastor, 3148 Lafayette Street, Denver, Colorado, Convention Expense	35.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Walker, Pastor, 3148 Humbolt Street, Denver, Colorado, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. O. Stephens, Pastor, La Junta, Colorado, Clerk, Melodune Everett, Convention Expense	35.00
WASHINGTON, D.C.	
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Dr. E. C. Smith, Pastor, R. Street Between 12th and 13th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C., Convention Expense	35.00
New Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. Robert L. Walls, Pastor, 1522 Upsher Street, N.W., Washington, D. C., Convention Expense, Clerk, Sis. Francis Thomas	50.00
FLORIDA	
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Daughy, Pastor, 922 Woodrow Avenue, Avon Park, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Brown, Pastor, 301 - 3rd Street, Avondale, Florida, Convention Expense	40.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Williams, Pastor, 1101 West Avenue A, Belle Glade, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Adams, Pastor, 600 South West 9th Street, Belle Glade, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Gilboa Baptist Church, Rev. E. Burroughs, Pastor, 1195 Laurel Street, Bartow, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. L. F. McGee, Pastor, 611 Brooksville Avenue, Brooksville, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Mary Baptist Church, Rev. P. Hammond, Pastor, 1006 1st Street, Bradenton, Florida, Convention Expense	60.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Floyd, Pastor, Bee Ridge, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. C. Bridges, Pastor, 1314 Monroe Street, Clearwater, Florida, Convention Expense	60.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. P. E. Davenport, Pastor, 703 Seminole Street, Clearwater, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00

New Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Mabley, Pastor, Clearwater, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Beulah Hall Baptist Church, Rev. O. L. Lewis, Pastor, P.O. Box 532, Chattahoochee, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. F. Key, Pastor, South Clewiston Street, Clewiston, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. L. H. King, Pastor, P.O. Box 1115 Clewiston, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Harmon, Pastor, 620 North 8th Street, Dade City, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Mission Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Avery, Pastor, 444 North Keech Street, Daytona Beach, Florida, Convention Expense	40.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Avery, Pastor, DeLeon Springs, Florida, Convention Expense	40.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. G. I. Bradley, Pastor, Davenport, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Mabley, Pastor, 1106 Douglas Avenue, Dunedin, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Temple Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Herring, Pastor, 606 East Dorey Avenue, DeFuniak Springs, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. W. Henderson, Pastor, 1492 N. E. 152nd Street, North Miami Beach, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Lias, Pastor, Eatonville, Florida	50.00
Open Door Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Williams, Pastor, Eatonville, Florida, Convention Expense	40.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. J. Robinson, Pastor, 2119 Prince Street, Ft. Myers, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. J. Jacob, Pastor, Haines City, Clerk, Sis. Rosiele Hall, Convention Expense	35.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Dawson, Pastor, 713 North 8th Street, Haines City, Florida, Convention Expenses	50.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. W. Demps, Pastor, 4851 Booker Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. George Price, Pastor, 1311 West 27th Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. B. J. Lane, Pastor, 551 Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Thomas Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Neal, Pastor, 1721 West 19th Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Zion Hope Baptist Church, Rev. E. R. Simpson, Pastor, 1989 West Church Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. R. McKissick, Pastor, 1058 Hogan Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	75.00

Mt. Arrat Baptist Church, Rev. D. J. Graham, Pastor, 2603 North Myrtle Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Stephens Baptist Church, Rev. A. Anderson, Pastor, 1721 West 19th Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. H. H. Wright, Pastor, 1721 West 19th Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Little Rock Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Mitchell, Pastor, 1480 Vadann Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Jones, Pastor, 513 Odessa Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. W. Burges, Pastor, 2808 Buchanan Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Hill, Pastor, 301 Spruce Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Second Baptist Church, Dr. J. C. Sams, Pastor, 964 Kings Road, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	1,000.00
Friendly Baptist Church, Rev. B. H. Hatley, Pastor, 1721 West 19th Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	75.00
Grace Baptist Church, Rev. John Pane, Pastor, 1721 West 19th Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Dailey, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Central Baptist Church, Rev. Levy Green, Pastor, 524 West 3rd Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Calvin, Pastor, P.O. Box 172, Key Largo, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Bolden, Pastor, 1321 Webster Avenue, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	40.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. Johnson, Pastor, 12 B. Street, Lake Wales, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
First Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. N. N. Robinson, Pastor, 205 D. Street, Lake Wales, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
New Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. S. D. Hicks, Pastor, Lake Wales, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. A. Harper, Pastor, 1130 North Webster Avenue, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
North Side Baptist Church, Rev. M. Q. Williams, Pastor, 305 West 9th Street, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
First Baptist Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. P. H. Jackson, Pastor, 1621 Providence Road, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
Harmony Baptist Church, Rev. (No Pastor), 1002 North Florida Avenue, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. D. W. McGlory, Pastor, 1501 Claud Street, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00

Providence Baptist Church, Rev. Wiggins, Pastor, Lake Monroe, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. F. Key Pastor, Lake Placid, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Oak Grove Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Henderson, Pastor, 1404 North East 15th Street, Miami, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. Gaines, Pastor, 1445 North East 15th Street, Clerk, Sis. Tosa Hawkins, Convention Expense	35.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Gaines, Pastor, 1445 North East 15th Street, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. A. H. Parker, Pastor, 617 East Jackson Street, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. G. I. Bradley, Pastor, Medella, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. T. E. Gainious, Pastor, Orlando, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. W. R. Lovelace, Pastor, Ormond Beach, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. F. L. Maxwell, Pastor, 618 Groves St., Orlando, Florida, Convention Expense	75.00
Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. L. Batman, Pastor, 5035 Panamor Street, Orlando, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Haggett, Pastor, 314 South Panamore Street, Orlando, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Toomer, Pastor, 604 Jackson Street, Orlando, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. H. S. Bradley, Pastor, 1115 Dren Avenue, Orlando, Florida, Convention Expense	40.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Jackson E. Jones, Pastor, 1015 North Cone Blvd., Panama City, Florida, Clerk, Mrs. Junita Bowers, Convention Expense	35.00
New Judson Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Herring, Pastor, Panama City, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Glover, Pastor, East Seventh Street, Panama City, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. T. L. Jenkins, Pastor, 1002 Kenfro Street, Plant City, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Deering, Pastor, 1115 West Bull Street, Platt City, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Smith, Pastor, Plant City, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Green, Pastor, 1010 West 11th Street, Pahokee, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Daughtry, Pastor, P.O. Box 199, Pierce, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00

Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Rev. Willie Bruner, Pastor, 1625 Kemp Road, Pensacola, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Causey, Pastor, 3316 North Miller Street, Pensacola, Florida, Convention Expense	40.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. D. J. Johnson, Pastor, Palmetta, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Grand Central Baptist Church, Rev. T. M. Crawford, Pastor, St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Glover, Pastor, 342 7th Street North, St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. F. Crosby, Pastor, 1805 Elmore Street, St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
Grand Central Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Williamson, Pastor, 2700 - 14th Street, South, St. Petersburg, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Zion Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. L. S. McCree, Pastor, 958 - 20th Street, South, St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Williams, Pastor, Sanford, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
First Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. L. T. Freeman, Pastor, 101 West 13th Street, Sanford, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. T. L. Jenkins, Pastor, Lemon Street, Sebring, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Washington, Pastor, P.O. Box 367, Sanford, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. E. Coffee, Pastor, South Bay, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. D. Pearson, Pastor, P.O. Box 312, Sun City, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. McCray, Pastor, Sarasota, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. T. J. James, Pastor, 2001 North Albany Street, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. E. Newkirk, Pastor, 3401 - 25th Avenue, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Friendly Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Webb, Pastor, 1901 Central Avenue, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. B. J. Jones, Pastor, 2511 East Clomus Drive, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Johnson, Pastor, 1320 La Salle Street, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. I. Anderson, Pastor, 2628 - 27th Avenue, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Grace Mary Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Williamson, Pastor, 37th Street, Lindell-Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00

Mt. Herman Baptist Church, Rev. H. E. Mitchell, Pastor, Tarpon Springs, Florida, Convention Expense.....	50.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. K. S. Wilson, 421 South Penn Avenue, Winter Park, Florida, Convention Expense.....	30.00
Tidenville Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Lias, Pastor, Winter Garden, Florida, Convention Expense.....	50.00
Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. F. E. Wilder, Pastor, 55 Center Street, Winter Garden, Florida, Convention Expense.....	50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. Sretter, Pastor, Winter Haven, Florida, Convention Expense.....	50.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. W. F. Lewis, Pastor, 123 Avenue Y., North East, Winter Haven, Florida, Convention Expense.....	35.00
INDIANA	
Rev. L. E. Ervin, (No Church Given), 5757 Grandview Drive, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense.....	50.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Butler, Pastor, 321 North Rogers Street, Bloomington, Indiana, Convention Expense.....	35.00
Greater Gethsemane Baptist Church, Rev. Wesley Manning, Pastor, 902 North West Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense.....	35.00
New Liberty Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Starks, Pastor, 718 North West Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense.....	35.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Squires, Pastor, 1001 Holbrook Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Clerk, Mrs. K. Moore, Convention Expense.....	35.00
Greater Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. John W. Short, Pastor, 519 East 23rd Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense.....	35.00
St. Matthews Baptist Church, Rev. Matthew Downey, Pastor, 3101 Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense.....	35.00
Southern Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Pittman, 2446 Gale Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense.....	35.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. Cecil Hall, Pastor, 6120 Michigan Road, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense.....	35.00
Lost Creek Baptist Church, Rev. L. O. Lapsley, Pastor, Terre Haute, Indiana, Convention Expense.....	35.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. Charles W. Cohiah, Pastor, 2840 Washington Blvd., Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense.....	35.00
Lady Esther Baptist Church, Rev. John R. Stevenson, Pastor, 2431 Colombia Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense.....	35.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. John C. Butler, Pastor, 2026 Winter Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense.....	35.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Toliver, Pastor, 1003 West 16th Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense.....	50.00

New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. Benjamine Davis, Pastor, 1519-41 Martendale Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense.....	100.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. R. F. Gregory, Pastor, 3623 North Riley Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense.....	35.00
First Baptist Irvington, Rev. R. H. Noel, Pastor, 231 Good Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense.....	35.00
Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Highbaugh, Pastor, 1501 Burdsal Parkway, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense.....	60.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. G. M. Minns, Pastor, 1501 West Ray Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense.....	35.00
Greater St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. A. Bernard, Pastor, 919 East 17th Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense.....	35.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. C. V. Jetter, Pastor, 4044 North Capitol Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense.....	50.00
Mt. Paran Baptist Church, Rev. Benjamin Sims, Pastor, 3425 31st Blvd. Place, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense.....	100.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. T. T. Newman, Pastor, 2833 East 25th Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense.....	35.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. F. H. Moore, Pastor, 3050 Broadway Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense.....	35.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. T. Johnson, Pastor, 2349 Keystone Way, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense.....	35.00
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Perkins, Pastor, 2325 Hobey Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense.....	35.00
First Baptist Church North Indianapolis, Rev. James R. Bradley, Pastor 877, Vdell Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense.....	50.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. L. F. Burton, Pastor, 1210 Apperson Way North, Kokomo, Indiana, Convention Expense.....	35.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. J. P. Broadbuss, Pastor, 1102 North Belair Street, Muncie, Indiana, Convention Expense.....	35.00
Greater Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Williams, Pastor, 705 West 26th Street, Marion, Indiana, Convention Expense.....	50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. Kenneth Ward, Pastor, 6th and Cherry Street, Noblesville, Indiana, Convention Expense.....	35.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. G. R. Malloy, Pastor, 19 Vance Street, New Albany, Indiana, Convention Expense.....	35.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. H. E. Floyd, Pastor, 620 East Emerson Street, Princeton, Indiana 47670, Convention Expense.....	35.00

Second Baptist Church, Rev. O. W. Barber, Pastor, 1315 North G. Street, Richmond, Indiana, Convention Expense	100.00
St. Paul Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. Booker T. West, Pastor, 1502 West Washington Street, South Bend, Indiana, Convention Expense	35.00
St. John Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. White, Pastor, 218 College Street, South Bend, Indiana, Convention Expense	100.00
ILLINOIS	
Main Baptist Church, Rev. Robert E. Morgan, Pastor, Aurora, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. Parker, Pastor, 3120 South Wells Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	35.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Pastor, 11501 Vincennes, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	500.00
Philadelphia Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Nance, Pastor, 6558 South Carpenter Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. A. Alton Hill, Pastor, 1725 South Kildre Street, Chicago, Illinois 60623, Convention Expense	50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. F. P. Piper, Pastor, 4220 West 18th Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00
Bethlehem Star Baptist Church, Rev. Chambers Roberson, Pastor, 9323 South College Grove, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00
Central Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. Arthur Hubbard, Pastor, 245 North Kedzie Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Herman Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Allen, Pastor, 7848 Normal Blvd., Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Zion Temple Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Johnson, Pastor, 7010 South Union Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
New Mt. Sinai Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Eliza Sercye, Pastor, 310 North Laronia Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
New Pasadena Baptist Church, Rev. O. T. Dunson, Pastor, 7650 South Halsted Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater New Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. Clay, Pastor, 1311 South Karlene Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	35.00
Evangelical Baptist Church, Rev. Steve Bland, Pastor, 4100 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	35.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Dr. L. W. Mingo, Pastor, 3993 South King Drive, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	250.00
Green Grove Baptist Church, Rev. Clifford Barden, Pastor, 1049 West Margorette Road, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	35.00

Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. N. Daniels, Pastor, 415 West Englewood, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	200.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. James A. Harton, Pastor, 1956 Warren Blvd., Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Pleasant Green Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Webster, Pastor, 6633 South Normal Blvd., Chicago, Illinois 60621, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. James Bass, Pastor, 700 South Pulaski Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	35.00
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rev. W. Almore, Pastor, 3025 West 5th Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	35.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. Jessie Taylor, Pastor, 2151 West Washington Street, Chicago, Illinois, Clerk, Sis. Tobinon, Convention Expense	25.00
New Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. T. McCoy, Pastor, 3332 West 5th Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	35.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. E. V. Hatch, Pastor, 3162 West Monroe Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Taylor, Pastor, 6954 South Union Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	75.00
New Covenant Baptist Church, Rev. John L. Thurston, Pastor, 740 East 77th Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	200.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. Marvin Alexander, Pastor, 942 Orleans Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. Marvin Alexander, Pastor, 942 North Orleans Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00
Rock Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Walter Bowie, Jr., Pastor, Monroe and Marion Streets, Carbondale, Illinois 62901, Convention Expense	75.00
North Side Baptist Church, Rev. Marshall Hughes, Pastor, 1901 Ruiloar Avenue, Decatur, Illinois, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Hill, Pastor, 1113 Clark Street, Evanston, Illinois, Convention Expense	500.00
Springfield Baptist Church, Rev. K. M. Geter, Pastor, 1801 Emmerson Street, Evanston, Illinois, Convention Expense	35.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. V. W. R. Owens, Pastor, 20 Washington Street, La Grange, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. W. Sykes, Pastor, 449 South 13th Avenue, Maywood, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
KENTUCKY	
Second Independent Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. H. Mills, Pastor, Athens, Lexington, Kentucky, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Salem Baptist Church, Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., Pastor, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	100.00
Little Flock Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Payne, Pastor, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	100.00

Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. O. Martin, Pastor, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	35.00
Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. A. D. Jones, Pastor, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	30.00
Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Elmore, Pastor, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	50.00
Oakland Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Elmore, Pastor, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	35.00
Corinthian Baptist Church, Rev. A. D. Jones, Pastor, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	35.00
New Southern Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Kisley, Pastor, 2304 Algonquin Pky., Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	35.00
Cable Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Calloway, Pastor, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Whitlock, Pastor, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	35.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. G. M. Smith, Pastor, Lexington, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Goodloe, Pastor, Richmond, Kentucky, Convention Expense	35.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Oneal, Pastor, 306 South Maple Street, Somerset, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. W. O. Martin, Pastor, Scotts Station, Kentucky, Convention Expense	35.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Calvin, Pastor, Lebanon, Kentucky	

## KANSAS

Zion Travelers Baptist Church, Rev. L. Milbo, Pastor, 2400 North 13th Street, Kansas City, Kansas, Convention Expense	85.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. A. K. Patern, Pastor, 2620 North 5th Street, Kansas City, Kansas, Convention Expense	35.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Washington, Pastor, 1654 Nathawson Street, Wichita, Kansas, Convention Expense	35.00
Strangers Rest Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Brookins, Pastor, 2521 North Grove Street, Wichita, Kansas, Convention Expense	35.00

## LOUISIANA

Union Baptist Church, Rev. H. Williams, Pastor, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Eastern Star Baptist Church, Rev. A. Williams, Pastor, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. H. J. Williams, Broadway Street, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
First St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Rax, Pastor, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	30.00
St. Lawrence Baptist Church, Rev. D. D. Smith, Pastor, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00

Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. R. B. Bennett, Pastor, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Magnolia Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Jackson, Pastor, 1878 Mason Street, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Second New Light Baptist Church, Rev. M. W. Skipper, Pastor, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Second Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. Edward D. Hillard, Pastor, 1061 Winn Street, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. G. C. Jacobs, Pastor, 410 Solomon Street, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. G. C. Jacobs, Pastor, Route 2 Box 35 C, Alexandria, Louisiana, Clerk, Salander Robertson, Convention Expense	35.00
Oak Ridge Baptist Church, Rev. H. W. Andrews, Pastor, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. C. N. Burrelle, Pastor, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. C. N. Morris, Pastor, 1743 Convention Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
New Triumph Baptist Church, Rev. F. C. Shumake, Pastor, 918 East 9th Street, Bogalusa, Louisiana, Convention Expense	30.00
Greater Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. O. J. Sullen, Pastor, Belle Chasse, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Bossier Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. Pennywell, Pastor, 2016 Sussels Road, Freeport, Louisiana, Clerk, Sis. O. V. Lee, 809 Hamilton Road, Bossier City, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. King, Pastor, Blanchard, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Star Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. Gibbs, Pastor, De Ridder, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Star Of Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Baptist, Pastor, De Ridder, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. John Wilkerson, Pastor, 201 South Mallett Street, Eunice, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Triumph Baptist Church, Rev. L. A. Phalles, Pastor, 707 Chusherpheer Street, Freeport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Sweet Rest Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Primus, Pastor, Franklinton, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. W. Vernon, Pastor, Mt. Hermon, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Steve Griffen, Pastor, 441 Wilson Street, Marrero, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Steve J. Griffin, Pastor, 836 Profit Street, Marrero, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00

Greater Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Barnes, Pastor, 1803 North Johnson Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Second Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Barnes, Pastor, 1803 North Johnson Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Pilgrim Progress Baptist Church, Dr. John Francis, Pastor, 3710 Dryades Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	350.00
Evening Star Baptist Church, Dr. John Francis, Pastor, 3710 Dryades Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	125.00
St. Peters Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Jackson, Pastor, 2619 Second Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Rubin Lemons, Pastor, 2024 North Tonti Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater King Solomon Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Wilkerson, Pastor, 3016 Lowerline Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Peter Baptist Church, Rev. Willie Andry, Pastor, 1731 New Orleans Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
First House Of Prayer Baptist Church, Rev. Lester Guidery, Pastor, 2830 La Salle Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
New Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. Sam Hampton, Pastor, 1832 Phillip Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. I. H. McNeal, Pastor, 2508 Milstone Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Rosedale Baptist Church, Rev. Andrew Durby, Pastor, 6701 Brutus Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. Emmitt F. Lockley, Pastor, 2667 Prieve Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	200.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Polk, Pastor, 2256 Agriculture Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
St. John Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Hausey, Pastor, 8909 Stroelitz Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	500.00
Fifth African Baptist Church, Rev. Walter J. Bemiss, Pastor, 1327 North Galvez Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Second Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. Felton Raphael, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	37.00

Galatian Baptist Church, Rev. E. Trufant, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. F. Lewis, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Old Zion Baptist Church, Rev. D. J. Sullen, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Nineveh Baptist Church, Rev. W. Neal, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Old Zion Baptist Church, Rev. G. A. Beacham, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Gaza Baptist Church, Rev. W. Bridges, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Ray Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. J. Stafford, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. L. J. Jackson, Pastor, 1428 Flood Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Tulane Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. K. A. Sloan Jr., Pastor, 3601 Paris Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Zion Travelers First Baptist Church, Rev. Charles Gomez, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, 70118, Convention Expense	100.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Dr. Lawrence E. Landrum Jr., 9027 Apple Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. John Davis, Pastor, 1930 Lollie Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Robert Charles Blakes, Pastor, 3212 Dante Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Genesis Baptist Church, Rev. Isadore Thorton, Pastor, 1820 Robertson Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
St. John Devine Baptist Church, Rev. Willie J. Newman, Pastor, 11019 North Mino Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. F. H. Dunn, Pastor, 4726 Prentiss Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	140.00
Greater Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. H. Brown Jr., 2239 Montegut Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Rose Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Aaron Ellis, Pastor, 2509 South Dergenois Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. C. Freeman, Pastor, Oakdale, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. George Mack, Pas-	

tor, Route 2, P. O. Box 63, Port Sulphur, Louisiana, Convention Expense	85.00
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. Henry Hardy, Pastor, Pointe a La. Hache, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Mary Baptist Church, Rev. Richard Hardy, Pastor, 1460 Kenneth Avenue, Start, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
New Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Odam, Pastor, 605 West 66th Street, Start, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Peaceful Rest Baptist Church, Rev. J. Thomas, Pastor, 1748 Alston Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Blackwell, Pastor, 724 Turner Lane, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
West Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. L. C. Smith, Pastor, 3926 Hollywood Avenue, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Oak Hill Baptist Church, Rev. H. Farr, Pastor, 1803 Clanten Street, Start, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Shady Grove Baptist Church, Rev. S. Shivers, Pastor, 7522 Line Avenue, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Baptist Temple Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Martin, Pastor, 1948 Murphy Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Lake Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Martin, Pastor, 1948 Murphy Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Zion Baptist Church, Rev. B. L. Blade, Pastor, 1520 Abbie Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. E. Edward James, Pastor, 854 Williamson Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	200.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Galloway, Pastor, 316 East Olive Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. E. C. Galloway, Pastor, 316 East Olive Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Galloway, Pastor, 316 East Olive Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Union Spring Baptist Church, Rev. E. P. Wimbley, Pastor, 582 Champ Clark Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Jackson, Pastor, 1415 Acorn Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Stone Hill Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Jackson, Pastor, 1415 Acorn Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Rock Spring Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Jackson, Pastor, 1415 Acorn Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00

New East Side Baptist Church, Rev. A. Tinker, Pastor, 1742 Murphy Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. B. Cornelius, Pastor, 1501 Cader Road, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	40.00
Mt. Paran Baptist Church, Rev. C. F. Pennywell, Pastor, 2016 Russel Road, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Baptist Temple Baptist Church, Rev. L. Williams, Pastor, 1945 Laurell Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
MICHIGAN	
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. K. V. Davis, Pastor, 1006 Chauncy Street, Albion, Michigan, Convention Expense	35.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. D. E. Cook, Pastor, 1401 Highland Street, Benton Harbor, Michigan, Convention Expense	50.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Brentley, Pastor, 1420 Arlington Street, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	35.00
New St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. A. Carruthers, Pastor, 2101 Lake Wood Street, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. Aaron Blackman, Pastor, 7345 West Chicago Street, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	50.00
Isaiah New Testament Way Baptist Church, Rev. Edward W. Hancock, Pastor, 15200 Wyoming Street, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	60.00
Fountain Of Life Baptist Church, Rev. Haywood Crawford, Pastor, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	35.00
New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. Charles E. Glover, Pastor, 12837 Dexter Avenue, Detroit, Michigan, Clerk, Jeanette Glover, Convention Expense	35.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. V. Williams, Pastor, 1817 Covington S. E. Drive, Grand Rapids, Michigan, Convention Expense	60.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. Brentley, Pastor, Kalamazoo, Michigan, Convention Expense	35.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Hunt, Pastor, 2188 Leatha Street, Muskegon, Michigan, Convention Expense	35.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. J. M. Blow, Pastor, Sherman at McIlwath Street, Muskegon, Michigan, Convention Expense	50.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Thatcher, Pastor, 2133 Moffitt, Muskegon, Michigan, Convention Expense	35.00
Queen Esther Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Stewart, Pastor, 2133 Moffitt Street, Muskegon, Michigan, Convention Expense	35.00
Spring Street, Baptist Church, Rev. W. McAfee, Pastor, 901 Spring Street, Muskegon, Michigan, Convention Expense	35.00

## MISSISSIPPI

New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Potter, Pastor, Belosr, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
St. James Baptist Church, Rev. C. Coleman, Pastor, Brookhaven, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
Palestine Baptist Church, Rev. V. M. McGee, Pastor, Collins, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. O. W. Spates, Pastor, Columbus, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. L. B. Blankinship, Pastor, Foxworth, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
Main Street, Baptist Church, Rev. Kenneth Haynes, Pastor, Gulf Port, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. Kenneth Haynes, Pastor, Gulf Port, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
New Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Lewis, Pastor, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
Merry Seat Baptist Church, Rev. R. O. Taykirm, Pastor, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. T. T. Johnson, Pastor, Leakesville, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. T. T. Johnson, Pastor, Leakesville, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. I. C. Allen, Pastor, 213 Meridian Avenue, Laurel, Mississippi, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Evans, Pastor, Monticella, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. Jessie Trotter, Pastor, Ocean Spring, Mississippi, Convention Expense	100.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Williams, Pastor, Pascagoula, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. James E. Wells, Pastor, Sandy Hook, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. I. D. Chatman, Pastor, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
Zion Spring Egypt Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Perry, Pastor, West Point, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
MARYLAND	
New St. Johns Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Brown, Pastor, 2821 Grantly Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland, Clerk, Elaine J. Harvy, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Abraham Baptist Church, Rev. M. W. Hall, Pastor, 1124 West North Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland, Clerk, Mr. Vernon Johnson, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Oscar Stangil, Pastor, 4225 Flowerton Road, Baltimore, Maryland, Convention Expense (Clerk, Mrs. Della Lee)	35.00
New Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Hawkins, Pastor, 5210 The Alameda Street, Baltimore, Maryland, Clerk, Mrs. K. McCoy, Convention Expense	50.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Israel Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Meade, Pastor, 1413 North Central Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland, Clerk, Mr. Floyd Burkley, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. William Brown, Pastor, 1818 East Chase Street, Baltimore, Maryland, Clerk, Mrs. Betty Lewis, Convention Expense	50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. John H. Clark, Pastor, Route 2, Box 196 Severn, Maryland, Clerk, Mrs. Willie Harper, Convention Expense	100.00
MISSOURI	
Zion Grove Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Johnson, Pastor, 1921 East 12th Street, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Smith, Pastor, 2030 Prospect Street, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	35.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. Oscar Lacefield Jr., Pastor, 3100 East 31st Street, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	100.00
Providence Baptist Church, Dr. L. A. McGhee, Pastor, 2917 Tracy Street, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	50.00
Sunlight Baptist Church, Rev. Julius Rambo, Pastor, 4244 Woodland Street, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Stephen Baptist Church, Rev. John Williams, Pastor, 1414 Truman Road, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	300.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. J. Z. Jones, Pastor, 2801 Burd Street, St. Louis, Missouri, Convention Expense	35.00
Silver Star Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Smith, Pastor, 2441 North Spring Street, St. Louis, Missouri, Convention Expense	35.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Wise, Pastor, 4373 Finney Street, St. Louis, Missouri, Convention Expense	35.00
NEW YORK	
Gospel Hill Baptist Church, Rev. E. W. Walker, Pastor, 1003 Boston Road, Bronx, New York, Clerk, Mrs. Mable Soone, Convention Expense	35.00
New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. R. M. Logan, Pastor, North Bay Shore, 37 McArthur Avenue, Brentwood, New York, Clerk, Mrs. Shirley Parter, Convention Expense	70.00
Neighborhood Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Washington, Pastor, 168 Hayt Street, Brooklyn, New York, Clerk, M. Bailey, Convention Expense	35.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. V. B. Rogers, Pastor, Bethpage Long Island, New York, Clerk, Sylvia Seoffield, Convention Expense	35.00
Zion Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Mills, Pastor, 165 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, New York, Clerk, A. Floyd, Convention Expense	35.00
The Christian Light Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. J.	

Evans, Pastor, 620 Polk Place, Long Beach, Long Island, New York, Clerk, Sis. Jesse Evans, Convention Expense	35.00
Nazareth Baptist Church, Rev. J. Wright, Pastor, 49 West 138th Street, New York City, New York, Clerk, Nora A. Nail, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. R. Williams, Pastor, 117 Reynolds Street, Rochester, New York, Clerk, Vister Oral, Convention Expense	35.00
The Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Dowden, Pastor, 98 Leavy Blvd., Wyandock, New York, Convention Expense	35.00
NEW JERSEY	
The Greater Providence Baptist Church, Rev. M. D. Brown, Pastor, 188 Belmont Street, Newark, New Jersey, Clerk, Victoria Everett, Convention Expense	35.00
NEW MEXICO	
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Williams, Pastor, 1500 Edith Street, Albuquerque, New Mexico, Convention Expense	35.00
NORTH CAROLINA	
Worldwide Baptist Tabernacle, Church, Rev. Wesley Grant Sr., Pastor, 97 Choctow Street, Asheville, North Carolina 288011, Convention Expense	100.00
Hill Street Baptist Church, Rev. N. M. Avery, Pastor, 560 South Cone Road, Asheville, North Carolina 28805, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. S. A. Raper, Pastor, 334 Weathers Street, Shelby, North Carolina 28150, Clerk, Helen Pearson, Convention Expense	100.00
OKLAHOMA	
New Olive Baptist Church, Rev. Lee D. Moore, Pastor, Grant, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	100.00
St. Elmo Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. A. Haynes, Pastor, Lawton, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	35.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. L. K. Jones, Pastor, Lawton, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	35.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. B. W. Noble, Pastor, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. Lee D. Moore, Pastor, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Harvest Baptist Church, Rev. C. Casey, Pastor, 1981 Reynolds Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma Convention Expense	25.00
Fifth Street Baptist Church, Rev. _____, 801 North East 5th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Clerk, Eli H. Barber, Convention Expense	75.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. P. W. Jackson, Pastor, 500 North Central Street, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	35.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. _____, 615 Fonthill Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Hill, Pastor, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	35.00

Siloam Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Ross, Pastor, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	35.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Feffrey Jr., Pastor, 1101 North Sioux Street, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	35.00
Immanuel Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Bratton, Pastor, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	35.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Cooksey Jr., Pastor, 2204 North Madison Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	35.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Harnsberry, Pastor, 1537 Virgin Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	100.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Lusley, Pastor, Wagoner, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	35.00
OHIO	
East Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Dr. W. M. Downs, Pastor, 9990 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio, Clerk, A. C. Varner, Convention Expense	200.00
Sardis Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Sutton, Pastor, 7115 Cedar Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio, Convention Expense	35.00
Second Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Hardy, Pastor, 883 Blair Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, Clerk, Sis. Emma Reed, Convention Expense	35.00
The First Baptist Church, Rev. P. J. Henry, Pastor, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	20.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Adams, Pastor, 704 Tholson Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	35.00
Community Baptist Church, Rev. H. Lyons, Pastor, 5731 Peabody Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	35.00
New Life Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Thomas, Pastor, 6434 Simpson Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	35.00
First New Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Mangham, 710 South Crescent Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	35.00
First Baptist Church, Hazelwood, Rev. P. J. Henry, Pastor, 3476 Vine Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense Personal	15.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. McKenzie, Pastor, 603 Clark Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	35.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. S. Burkman, Pastor, 333 Crown Avenue, Dayton, Ohio, Convention Expense	100.00
OREGON	
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. E. C. Wilder, Pastor, 103 North East Morris Street, Portland, Oregon, Convention Expense	35.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. O. B. Williams, Pastor, 3138 North Vancouver Avenue, Portland, Oregon, Convention Expense	50.00

## PENNSYLVANIA

Union Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Grier, Pastor, 935 West Chestnut Street, Coatsville, Pennsylvania, Convention Expense	35.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Goner, Pastor, Downingtown, Pennsylvania, Convention Expense	35.00
Enon Baptist Church, Rev. M. T. Somerville, Pastor, 412 East Jefferson Street, Madera, Pennsylvania, Convention Expense	35.00
2nd Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Joshua Grove, 3410 Pairish Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Convention Expense	35.00
Enon Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Cook, Pastor, 10th and Green Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Convention Expense	100.00
SOUTH CAROLINA	
Chaney Grove Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Green, Pastor, Box 631, Andrews, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Mount Rana Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Anderson, Pastor, Route 3, Box 117, Andrews, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Oak Grove Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Green, Pastor, Box 631, Andrew, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Zion Baptist Church, Rev. George Hamilton, Pastor, 801 Washington Street, Columbia, South Carolina, Convention Expense	150.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. G. J. Odem, Pastor, 1218 Lyons Street, Columbia, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Rufus Daniel, Pastor, 1001 Lone Oak Street, Conway, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Unity Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Fishburn, Pastor, 200 Abraham Street, Columbia, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Dawson, Pastor, 1829 Jaywoa Circle, Charleston, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Johnson, Pastor, 1125 Prince Street, Georgetown, South Carolina, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Funnye, Pastor, 429 Queen Street, Georgetown, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Foster Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Kay, Pastor, 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. E. O. Dixon, Pastor, 400 South Hudson Street, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Springfield Baptist Church, Rev. E. C. Francis, Pastor, 602 McBee Street, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00

Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. James Mimms, Pastor, T-A, Bostic Drive, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Popular Spring Baptist Church, Rev. Silas Mimms, Pastor, Route 10 Jacob Road, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Ray, Pastor, 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Zion Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Besselrew, Pastor, Pawley Island, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Pleasant Branch Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Adam, Pastor, Swanse, South Carolina, Convention Expense	40.00
TENNESSEE	
First Baptist Church, Rev. David Vaughn, Pastor, 2414-26th Avenue North, Gallatin, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Jordan, Pastor, 379 Beale Street, Memphis, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Jerry Jenkins, Pastor, 710 Main Street, Clarksville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. Lester Cousin, Pastor, 3915 Mallard Drive, Nashville, Tennessee 37218, Convention Expense	35.00
Rev. S. H. Simpson, Pastor, 1516 Ferguson Street, Nashville, Tennessee 37212, Convention Expense	100.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Dr. N. S. Jones, Pastor, 2624 Morena Street, Nashville, Tennessee 37208, Convention Expense	100.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. D. W. Bender, Pastor, 10th and Monroe Street, Nashville, Tennessee 37208, Convention Expense	100.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. L. A. Bright, Pastor, 2021 Herman Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00
Cleveland Street Baptist Church, Rev. C. Bender, Pastor, 608 Cleveland Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00
Watson Grove Baptist Church, Rev. M. Myers, Pastor, 1415 Horton Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	50.00
New Testament Baptist Church, Rev. M. E. Pleasure, Pastor, 963 Florida Street, Memphis, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00
Pilgrim Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rev. Michael L. Graves, Pastor, 10th and Douglas Street, Nashville, Tennessee Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Johnson, Pastor, 36th and Albion Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00
Fairfield Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Curry, Pastor, 120 Fain Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00
Olivet Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Easley, Pastor, (Sig. 7)	

1811 Charlotte Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00
Claiborne Street Baptist Church, Rev. Robert Finney, Pastor 1905-14th Avenue North, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00
TEXAS	
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. James McGlover, Pastor (No City Given) 14000 Preston Road, Convention Expense	50.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. D. Hill, Pastor, Amarillo, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
David Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. James E. Obey, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. D. Clark, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Peaceful St. James Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Townsend, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. S. G. Fowler, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
New Lincoln Baptist Church, Rev. F. P. Robinson, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
St. James Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Franklin, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Rosewood Baptist Church, Rev. G. M. Realerford, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	40.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Griffin, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Risen Star Baptist Church, Rev. I. W. Robinson, Pastor, 1710 East 20th Street, Austin, Texas 78722, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. N. W. Bacon, Pastor, 1801 Pinn Avenue, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Davis, Pastor, 2111 Washington Avenue, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
19th Street Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Arnold, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Light Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Alton Hurd, Pastor, P. O. Box 1944, Abilene, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. J. V. White, Pastor, Beeville, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Morris, Pastor, Bryant, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Roans Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Flewellen, Pastor, Bryant, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Rose Baptist Church, Rev. P. J. Flamgham, Pastor, Beaumont, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. L. I. Lott, Pastor, Beaumont, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. J. Dent, Pastor, Beaumont, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00

Main Street, Baptist Church, Rev. L. V. Harvey, Pastor, Brenham, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Johnson, Pastor, Brownwood, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. E. Grant, Pastor, Corpus Christi, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Calvary First Baptist Church, Rev. H. C. Dilworth, Pastor, Corpus Christi, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John First Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Winchester, Pastor, Corpus Christi, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Curry, Pastor, P. O. Box 925, Conroe, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Thompson, Pastor, 509 Lakey Street, Denton, Texas, 5101 Echo Avenue, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Wilson, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	750.00
Bethany Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Schley, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Forest Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Green, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Robinson, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Munger Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Rowe, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	200.00
Oak Hill Baptist Church, Rev. M. G. Solomon, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Travelers Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Beatty, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Good Will Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Huey, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Bexar Street Baptist Church, Rev. R. M. Robinson, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Community Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Robinson, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. H. Harris, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. G. Moore, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Unity Baptist Church, Rev. A. H. Haggety, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. M. A. Hunter, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater South Central Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Bowman, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Erbay Cedar Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Harlen, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. G. B. Prince, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. Allen White, Pastor, 4010 Sunnyvale, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00

Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Bailey, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Christ's Willing Workers Baptist Church, Rev. L. D. Johnson, Pastor, 3608 Golden Hill Drive, Dallas, Texas, Clerk, Sis. Maxine Johnson, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. R. M. Bell, Pastor, 2907 Crest Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Peoples Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Wright, Pastor, 3119 Pine Street, Dallas, Texas, Clerk, Elton Andrews, Convention Expense	100.00
Golden Gate Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. T. Smith, Pastor, 1101 Sabine Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
New Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. H. H. Banks, Pastor, 2735 Marder Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Hope Well Baptist Church, Rev. Tommy L. Brown, Pastor, 3826 Utah Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	40.00
Mt. Hermon Baptist Church, Rev. L. E. Mims, Pastor, 1906 Praireview Drive, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. H. Humphrey, Pastor, El Paso, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. T. H. Davis, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. O. L. Hegmon, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. N. Davis, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Strangers Rest Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. West, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. Chew, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Worth Hill Baptist Church, Rev. K. K. Wells, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Pleasant Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Sanders, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Carson, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Olive Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Dawson, Pastor, 2951 Evans Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater St. James Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Holliday, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Dawson, Pastor, 2951 Evans, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas 76104, Convention Expense	120.05
Greater Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Ford, Pastor, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
West Point Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Sargent, Pastor, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. A. S. Johnson, Pastor, 2716 Avenue H., Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. A. H. Wilson, Pastor, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	40.00

Avenue L. Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. McKeen, Pastor, 2610 Avenue L., Galveston, Texas, Clerk, Bro. J. R. Williams, Convention Expense	175.00
Germane Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. J. Johnson, Pastor, 2127 — 37th Street, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Progressive Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. P. H. Hinton, Pastor, 911 — 40th Street, Galveston, Texas, Clerk, Sis. E. Williams, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. Easley, Pastor, 3215 Avenue J., Galveston, Texas, Clerk, John Clark, Convention Expense	35.00
Rock Springs Baptist Church, Rev. P. Wisbt, Pastor, Grand Prairie, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. W. F. Drake Jr., Pastor, Grand Prairie, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. Punch, Pastor, 3615 Eagle Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, F. Edmundson, Convention Expense	35.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. N. C. Crain, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	200.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Bowie, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Christian Faith Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Bank, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Rigmaden, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Johnson, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
New Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Dunn, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Lyons Unity Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Johnson, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
First Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. O. B. Brent, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
St. Anthony Baptist Church, Rev. L. R. Maskey, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Price, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Providence Baptist Church, Rev. K. C. Mason, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Agnes Baptist Church, Rev. Gene Moore, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. O. B. Evans, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
East Macedonia, Baptist Church, Rev. L. L. Farries, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Ararat Baptist Church, Rev. I. S. Wright, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
South Union Baptist Church, Rev. F. B. Bryant, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00

Marbury, Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. V. Simmons, Pastor, Convention Expense	35.00
Christian Faith Baptist Church, Rev. Leroy Josiph, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Hooke, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. J. Conner, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
First St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Weathers, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. Stanley Branch, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Rose Hill Baptist Church, Rev. F. A. Allen, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
First Word Baptist Church, Rev. F. W. McAlveen, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. B. W. Smith, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Lily Grove Baptist Church, Rev. Willie Powell, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Durden, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Brown, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Jackson, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Berry, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Prince, Pastor, 3515 Jellau Stone, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. N. T. Burks, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Zion Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Price, Pastor, Convention Expense	500.00
New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Proff, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Shiloh American Baptist Church, Rev. J. Royster Powell, Pastor, 5708 Wayne Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Horeb Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Sith, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. W. Johnson, Pastor, 1407 Valentine Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
First Mount Olive Baptist Church, Rev. T. J. Bradford, Pastor, 5201 Pardee Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. Edwards, Pastor, 714 Delering Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Rev. L. C. Crawford, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	30.00

Trinity Garden First Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Williams, Pastor, 6610 Wiley Vale Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Rev. L. C. Crawford, Pastor, 1510 Pannell Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. B. Parker, Pastor, 1620 Dally Wright, Houston, Texas, Clerk, Sis. Alice Jefferson, Convention Expense	35.00
Damascus Baptist Church, Rev. L. F. Canby, Pastor, 3122 Center Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. D. L. Everett, Pastor, 2201 Tuam Avenue, Houston, Texas, Clerk, Bro. Cornelious Granger, Convention Expense	100.00
Gethsemane Baptist Church, Rev. H. Wiggins, Pastor, 1621 Pleasantville, Drive, Houston, Texas 77029, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. W. Leo Daniels, Pastor, 6113 Jensen Street, Houston, Texas 77026, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Baptist Church, Jr. M. M. Malone, Pastor, 2702 Dowling St., Houston, Texas 77004, Clerk, A. L. Prewitt, Convention Expense	400.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. G. Walker, Pastor, 4827 Creekmont Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. F. N. Williams, Pastor, 5902 Beall Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	150.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Worsham, Pastor, 6304 Letcher Drive, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. W. R. Lott, Pastor, 5306 Lyons Avenue, Houston, Texas, Clerk, Daniel F. Thompson, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. S. J. Gilbert, Pastor, 902 W. 8th Street, Houston, Texas 77007, Convention Expense	50.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Ross, Pastor, 5703 Weaver Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, A. Armsted, Convention Expense	35.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. L. R. Bullock, Pastor, Hearne, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. B. J. Hunter, Pastor, Hitchcock, Texas, Convention Expense	30.00
Mulborough Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Abercrombie, Pastor, Box 644, Killean, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Upper Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. S. Sanders, Pastor, Marlin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Providence Baptist Church, Rev. R. J. Lewis, Pastor, Marlin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. Doyle, Pastor, Midland, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Jones, Pastor, McKenney, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
New Zion Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Bailey, Pastor, McGregor, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00

New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. Gentry, Pastor, Orange, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. Gentry, Pastor, Orange, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
South Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Dillworth, Pastor, Palestine, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. (No Pastor Given), 611 East Ward Street, Refugio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Branch, Pastor, Rosenberg, Texas 77471, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. M. E. Robinson, Pastor, 2310 Wilson Street, San Angelo, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Steward, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
New Light Baptist Church, Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	200.00
New Mt. Rose Baptist Church, Dr. H. Hall, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. N. Byrd, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	40.00
Garden Dale Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Wheeler, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Zion Star Baptist Church, Rev. Jefferson, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
West End Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Kemple, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Alexander, Pastor, 522, South New Brownfield, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Strangers Temple Baptist Church, Rev. W. McClure, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Sadsberry, Pastor, Seguin, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. McGruder, Pastor, Sherman, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Dizer, Pastor, Texarkana, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. S. Williams, Pastor, Temple, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. Otis D. Davis, Pastor, Temple, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Perry, Pastor, Taylor, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. M. Williams, Pastor, Tivoli, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Salem Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Candon, Pastor, Victoria, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Palestine Baptist Church, Rev. Z. Broadus, Pastor, 604 East Convent Street, Victoria, Texas, Clerk, Sis. E. Ransom, Convention Expense	100.00

Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. R. Jones, Pastor, Waxahachie, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Castle, Pastor, Wichita Falls, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. L. Hartsfield, Pastor, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Baily, Pastor, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. P. E. Armstrong, Pastor, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Toliver Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. A. Charles Bowie, Pastor, P. O. Box 4493, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Cooper Jr., Pastor, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
VIRGINIA	
Second Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. Henry W. B. Walker, Pastor, 2940 Corpren Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia, Clerk, Mrs. Shirley Carr, Convention Expense	200.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. A. R. Walker, Pastor, 2801 Evergreen Place, Portsmouth, Virginia, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Thompson, Pastor, First Street, Between Baker and Charity, Richmond, Virginia, Convention Expense	35.00
WASHINGTON	
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. P. A. Allen, Pastor, 1403 West Main Street, Pasco, Washington, Convention Expense	35.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Williams, Pastor, Seattle, Washington, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Mt. Baker Baptist Church, Rev. W. P. Johnson, Pastor, 2425 South Jackson Street, Seattle, Washington, Convention Expense	35.00
Goodwill Baptist Church, Rev. A. Mitchell, Pastor, 126-15th Avenue, Seattle, Washington, Convention Expense	35.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Davenport, 2520 Dearborn Street, Seattle, Washington, Convention Expense	35.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Boles, Pastor, 2001 South J. Street, Tacoma, Washington, Convention Expense	50.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. John Adams, Pastor, 1302 South 8th Street, Yakima, Washington, Convention Expense	35.00
PERSONAL ENROLLMENT	
Rev. M. E. Holmes, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. S. I. Miller, 901 Bucheye Road, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense	15.00
Personal—Rev. R. L. Allen, 814 North Gradee Avenue, Compton, California, Convention Expense	5.00

Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Battle, Pastor, Overton, Alabama, Convention Expense	15.00
Rev. J. Protlero, 8619 Avalon Blvd., Los Angeles, California Convention Expense	10.00
Palm Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. English, Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	20.00
Rev. George G. Ware, 243 West 52nd Street, Los Angeles, California 90003, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. E. K. Wilson, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. J. C. Crawford, Convention Expense	6.00
Rev. J. C. Gage, 1501—28th Street, Sacramento, California, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. O. C. Cooper, 162 Sadeva Drive, Vallejo, California, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Robert L. Walls, 1000 East Capitol Street, N.E. Washington, D. C. Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Charles P. Price, P. O. Box 573, Apalachicola, Florida, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. C. C. Moore, 223 Burwelle Avenue, Fort Walton Beach, Florida, Convention Expense	10.00
Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Rev. Willie Brown, Pastor, 1625 Kemp Road, Pensacola, Florida, Convention Expense	5.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Causey, Pastor, 3316 North Mille Street, Pensacola, Florida, Convention Expense	20.00
Rev. M. Payne, 611 North First Street, Pensacola, Florida, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. S. F. Simpson, 3162 West Monral Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	6.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. G. M. Smith, Pastor, Lexington, Kentucky, Convention Expense	10.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. G. N. Oneil, Pastor, Somerset, Kentucky, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. G. Smith, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. T. Simon, Glenmore, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Hugo R. Jones, Stroelit Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. B. J. Cole, Oakville, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Leon Parks, 2142 Pinehill Road, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. William Loggins, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. John H. Jackson, 116 North East Schirmle Street, Portland, Oregon, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Percy Manuel, 4750 North Kerly Street, Portland, Oregon, Convention Expense	5.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. P. J. Henry, Pastor, 3476 Vine Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	15.00
Rev. S. S. Harton, P. O. Box 3303, Seattle, Washington, Convention Expense	10.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

203

Bethel Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Winters, Pastor, 3265 West Euclid Street, Beaumont, Texas 77550, Convention Expense	15.00
Rev. M. H. Harris, Bryant, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. J. H. Mosbey, Corpus Christi, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. W. Z. Terry, Corpus Christi, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. James McGlover, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. W. F. Drake Jr., 4204 Reed Street, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	5.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Dearden, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	6.00
Rev. A. King, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. M. O. Bell, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. G. Walker, 1519 Wheatley Street, Houston, Texas 77088, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. B. W. Lockett, 27 Wylie Street, Longview, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. B. W. Lockett, Pastor, 206 East Nelson Street, Longview, Texas, Convention Expense	15.00
Rev. A. L. Curry, 7803 Chase Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Zion Star Baptist Church, Rev. Henry J. Thompson, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. C. T. Larghorn, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Chaplain Edward White, Clarksville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	15.00
Rev. Norah M. Smith, 1527—31st Street South, Seattle, Washington, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. Nash M. Smith, 1527—31st South, Seattle, Washington, Convention Expense	5.00
DISTRICT ASSOCIATIONS	
Union District Association, Rev. P. Benson, Moderator, 1200 Hanger Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	50.00
Eastern Shore Progressive District Association, Rev. E. D. Womack, Moderator, P. O. Box 43, Atmore, Alabama, Convention Expense	50.00
Village Spring Manley District Association, Rev. H. F. Freeman, Moderator, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive District Association, Rev. J. R. Walker, Moderator, Convention Expense	50.00
New Bethel District Association, Rev. J. S. Rivers, Moderator, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Coosa Valley District Association, Rev. W. F. Poole, Moderator, Pell City, Alabama, Convention Expense	50.00
Zion Rest District Association, Rev. L. J. Dunbar, Moderator, 1705 East Atlanta Street, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense	50.00

Salt River Valley District Association, Rev. E. A. Dubanez, Moderator, 1123 South Vine Avenue, Tucson, Arizona, Convention Expense	50.00
San Joaquin Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. T. Toliver, Moderator, 301 Hayes Street, Bakersfield, California, Convention Expense	35.00
Pacific Baptist Association, Rev. H. D. Higdon, Moderator, 1458 East 47th Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist District Association, Rev. James I. Richard, Moderator, 501 Steiner Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive District Association, Rev. S. M. Lockridge, Moderator, San Diego, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Independent Baptist Association, Rev. O. D. Joster, Moderator, 2957 Lafayette Street, Denver, Colorado, Convention Expense	100.00
General Missionary Baptist Association of Colorado, Rev. J. O. Stephens, Moderator, 3430 Burch Street, Denver, Colorado, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater South Florida District Association, Rev. J. B. Adams, Moderator, 600 South West Street, Belle Glade, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Kissimmee Association, Valley District Association, Rev. O. D. Williams, Moderator, 1101 West Avenue, Belle Glade, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive District Association, Rev. J. B. Blount, Moderator, P. O. Box 284, Chipley, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Union Baptist Association, Rev. O. L. Lewis, Moderator, P. O. Box 532, Chattahoochee, Florida 32324, Convention Expense	50.00
East Florida Association, Rev. B. H. Hardley, Moderator, 4820 Lockley Avenue, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
South Florida Progressive Association, Rev. W. J. Glover, Moderator, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Pilgrim Association, Rev. I. Anderson, Moderator, Convention Expense	50.00
Gulf Coast Association, Rev. B. T. Williams, Moderator, Convention Expense	65.00
New Central Association, Rev. B. T. Williams, Moderator, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Union District Association, Rev. W. Henderson, Moderator, 1492 North East 152nd Street, North Miami Beach, Florida, Clerk, R. L. Calvin, Convention Expense	50.00
First South Florida Association, Rev. P. H. Jackson, Moderator, 1521 Providence Road, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Second West Florida Baptist Association, Rev. A. H. Parker, Moderator, 617 East Jackson Street, Marianna, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00

Equal Right District Association, Dr. E. L. Cassey, Moderator, 3316 North Miller Street, Pensacola, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Union Florida Association, Rev. F. Cubby, Moderator, 1616—27th Avenue South, St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
New Gulf Coast District Association, Rev. T. E. Gainous, Moderator, 1022 Abraham Street, Tallahassee, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Friendship Baptist Association, Rev. James Bass, Moderator, 700 South Puloski Road, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00
Illinois Baptist District Association, Rev. Clifford Holden, Moderator 249 North Kedzie Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00
North Wood River District Association, Rev. W. N. Daniel, Moderator, 17 Swayer Street, LaGrange, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
South Eastern Indiana District Association, Rev. E. D. Butler, Moderator, 509 West 8th Street, Bloomington, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Central District Association, Rev. H. T. Highbaugh, Moderator, 1501 Burdsall Parkway, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
North Eastern District Association, Rev. J. D. Williams, Moderator, 715 West 26th Street, Marion, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Northwestern Indiana District Association, Rev. J. L. Sneed, Moderator, 721 South Kaley Street, South Bend, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Missouri and Kansas, Sunshine District Association, Rev. W. S. Hartsfield, Moderator, Wichita, Kansas, Convention Expense	50.00
Ministers Christian Association, Rev. Henry Hardy, Moderator, Pointe a la Hache, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
13th District Association, Rev. L. C. Smith, Moderator, 3926 Hollywood Avenue, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Union District Association, Rev. C. L. Pennywell, Moderator, 2016 Russel Road, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Calvary Association, Rev. Leon Parks, Moderator, 2142 Pine Hill Road, Shreveport, Louisiana 71107, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Herman District Association, Rev. E. E. Jones, Moderator, 812 Buttler Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Independent District Association, Rev. J. E. Martin, Moderator, 1948 Murphy Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00

South West New Line District Association, Rev. R. S. Smith, Moderator, 2956 Hattie Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
La Freedman Missionary State General Association, Rev. John Francis, Moderator, Convention Expense	500.00
Educational Baptist Association, Rev. W. L. Johnson, Moderator, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
United Missionary and Education Association, Dr. G. C. Jacobs, Moderator, 410 Solomon Street, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Third District Association, Rev. W. Vernon, Moderator, Covington, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Louisiana Boguechitto District Association, Rev. W. Vernon, Moderator, Frankleton, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Southern District Association, Rev. W. Neal, Moderator, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Southwest District Association, Rev. J. Wilkerson, Moderator, Unice, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
North Mt. Olive District Association, Rev. L. C. Cook, Moderator, Aberdeen, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
Shiloh Baptist Association, Rev. E. H. Potter, Moderator, Beloxi, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
Spring Hill District Association, Rev. C. J. Lowe, Moderator, Corinth, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
East Pearl River Association, Rev. L. Z. Blankinship, Moderator, Fox Worth, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
Eastern Progressive District Association, Rev. Aaron Blackman, Moderator, 7345 West Chicago Blvd., Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	50.00
Western District Association, Rev. W. M. L. Hunt, Moderator, 2132 Lerky Street, Muskegon, Michigan, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Luke District Association, Rev. W. Green, Moderator, 306 Bataan Drive, South West, Albuquerque, New Mexico, Convention Expense	50.00
Long Island Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. J. J. Evans, Moderator, Ny Andanch, New York, Convention Expense	50.00
New Hope District Association, Rev. W. M. A. Haynes, Moderator, Lawton, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	75.00
Progressive Creek District Association, Rev. J. E. Ousley, Moderator, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
North East District, Rev. E. H. Hill, Moderator, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
South West Creek and Seminole District Association, Rev. P. W. Jackson, Moderator, 500 North Central, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
Salem Baptist General Association, Rev. M. T. Somerville, Moderator, 412 East Jefferson Street, Medra, Pennsylvania, Convention Expense	100.00
Nashville City District Association, Rev. M. Myers, 415 Horton Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	50.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

St. John Regular District Association, Rev. J. W. Robinson, Moderator, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Landmark District Association, Rev. G. M. Realerford, Moderator, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Good Hope Western Association, Rev. Flowers, Moderator, Bryant, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Central District Association, Rev. Flowers, Moderator, Bryant, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Missionary Association, Rev. George W. Edwards, Moderator, Cuero, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Regular New Home District Association, Rev. A. W. Raymond, Moderator, Centerville, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Western District Association, Rev. H. C. Dilsworth, Moderator, 1705 Birch Street, Corpus Christi, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Shiloh District Association, Rev. J. S. Curry, Moderator, Conroe, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Dalworth District Association, Rev. W. H. Harland, Moderator, 2837 Prosperity Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Peaceful Rest Association, Rev. R. C. McNeal, Moderator, 3817 South Oakland, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
True Fellowship District Association, Rev. J. R. Allen, Moderator, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Rising Star District Association, Rev. A. L. Schley, Moderator, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive West Texas Association, Rev. C. F. Lewis, Moderator, El Paso, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Elm Grove District Association, Rev. C. C. Carson, Moderator, 1406 East Dashwood, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Baptist Missionary District Association, Rev. P. Blaylock, Moderator, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
North East District Association, Rev. W. S. Weathers, Moderator, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Puritan District Association, Rev. H. W. Wilson, Moderator, 4813 Leffing Well Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Southern District Association, Rev. S. L. Lewis, Moderator, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Peaceful Union Association, Rev. T. T. Bradford, Moderator, 5201 Pardee Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Lively Hope District Association, Rev. R. V. Wilkins, Moderator, 828 West 26th Street, Houston, Texas 77008, Convention Expense	50.00
Independent Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. E. S. Branch, Moderator, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	75.00
South West Central Association, Rev. F. A. Allen, Moderator, Hitchcock, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Central District Association, Rev. M. C. Battle, Moderator, Huntsville, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00

Falls County District Association, Rev. C. C. Sanders, Moderator, Marlin, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
North Texas District Association, Rev. J. N. Green, Moderator, 620 East College Street, Sherman, Texas, Clerk, Rev. W. E. McGruder, Convention Expense	50.00
East District Association, Rev. J. R. Byrd, Moderator, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Guadalupe District Association, Rev. W. M. Black Jr., Moderator, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Guadalupe Landmark Association, Rev. C. L. McKenzie, Moderator, 1247 Lambrano Street, San Antonio, Texas 78207, Clerk, Sis. Stella Miller, Convention Expense	50.00
Union Baptist Association, Rev. R. L. Barly, Moderator, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Zion District Association, Rev. A. Reasley, Moderator, Texarkana, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
STATE CONVENTION	
General Missionary Baptist State Convention, Dr. O. D. Woods, President, State Convention of Arkansas, 1200 Hanger Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	150.00
General Missionary Baptist State Convention of Arkansas, Rev. O. D. Woods, President, 519 East 21st Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	100.00
Arizona Baptist Convention, Rev. C. N. Hall, President, 1705 East Atlanta Street, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense	100.00
New Era Missionary Baptist State Convention, Rev. J. E. Townsend, President, 3405—31st Place North, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	350.00
Mt. Zion Union Missionary Baptist State Convention, Dr. J. H. William, President, Dover, Delaware, Convention Expense	100.00
Progressive Baptist State Convention, Dr. J. C. Sams, President, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
M. & E. Baptist State Convention, Rev. A. H. Parker, President, 617 East Jackson Street, Marianna, Florida, Convention Expense	125.00
Indiana State Baptist Convention, Dr. F. Benjamin Davis, President, 3140—A. E. Fallcreek Parkway, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	150.00
Kentucky State Baptist Convention, Dr. A. C. Goodloe, President, Richmond, Kentucky, Convention Expense	100.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention of Louisiana, Rev. C. E. Galloway, President, 316 East Olive Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	200.00
Louisiana Home and Foreign Mission State Convention, 1748 Alston Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00

Louisiana Freedmen Missionary State Convention, Rev. John Francis, President, Convention Expense	500.00
Maryland Baptist Convention, Rev. A. C. Brown, President, 2821 Grantley Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland, Clerk, Rev. Oscar Stevens, Convention Expense	100.00
East Pearl River Sunday School and Baptist Training Union Convention, Rev. O. W. Spates, President, Columbia, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
General State Convention of Michigan, Rev. M. L. Stewart, President, 2123 Moffitt Street, Detroit, Michigan, Clerk, Charles Glover, Convention Expense	100.00
South Mississippi State Convention, Dr. R. W. Woullard, President, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense	200.00
General Progressive State Convention, Rev. B. J. Smith, President, Route 1, Oklahoma, Mississippi, Convention Expense	160.00
General Baptist Convention of Missouri, Kansas and Nebraska, Rev. John W. Williams, President, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	100.00
Illinois National Baptist State Convention, Dr. L. W. Mingo, President, 3993 South King Drive, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	500.00
Garden State Convention of New Jersey, Rev. M. D. Brown, President, 576—3rd Street, Newark, New Jersey 07107, Clerk, Mrs. Dorothy Jennings, Convention Expense	100.00
The Progressive Baptist State Convention of New York, Rev. J. D. Washington, President, Rev. D. A. Rooks, Clerk, P. O. Box 329, Wyandench, New York, Convention Expense	100.00
General Baptist State Convention, North Carolina, Rev. C. R. Edwards, President, P. O. Box 218, Raleigh, North Carolina, Clerk, Dr. O. L. Shewell, Convention Expense	100.00
Ohio State Missionary Baptist Convention, Rev. E. D. Thompson, President, 6434 Simpson Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	100.00
General Baptist Convention of the North West, Rev. O. E. Williams, President, 3138 North Vancouver, Portland, Oregon, Convention Expense	50.00
General Baptist Convention of Oklahoma, Rev. D. C. Cooksey Jr., President, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	300.00
Baptist Missionary and Education Convention, Rev. W. A. Johnson, President, 1125 Prince Street, Georgetown, South Carolina, Clerk, R. A. Fishburn, Convention Expense	200.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention of Tennessee, Rev. Jerry Jenkins, President, 710 Main Street, Clarksville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	200.00
Missionary Convention, Baptist Convention of Texas, Dr. M. L. Price, President, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	500.00

American Baptist Convention, Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, President, 607 Piedmont Avenue, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	200.00
Virginia Baptist State Convention, Rev. H. W. B. Walker, President, 658 Newton Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia, Clerk, Dr. T. E. Holmes, Convention Expense	200.00
ENROLLMENT OF THE NATIONAL BOARD	
Church Enrollment	
First Baptist Church, Rev. O. V. Harrison, Pastor, 901 Calhoun Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Peter's Rock Baptist Church, Dr. James Phillips, Pastor, East Gate Terrace—Apt. 98, North Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	25.00
ALABAMA	
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Townsend, Pastor, 3405—31st Place North, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Percy C. Lee, Pastor, Route 10, Box 10, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend, Pastor, 3405—31st Street—Place North, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. Jesse B. Brown, Pastor, 1320 Avenue K., Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. White, Pastor, 420 Acorn Street, Prichard, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Stephenson Baptist Church, Rev. Clyde Beverly, Pastor, 420 Acorn Street, Lovick, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
CALIFORNIA	
Prosperity Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Richardson, Pastor, 6006 South Main Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. T. M. Durr, Pastor, 5020 Compton Avenue, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
The Mount Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Pleasant, Pastor, 470 West 43rd Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Lote, Pastor, 5300 South Dereas Avenue, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Stewart, Pastor, 6212 South West Blvd., Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. O. B. Byrd, Pastor, 4026 Branson Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Israel Baptist Church, Dr. H. D. Higdon, Pastor, 4501 South Compton Blvd., Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00

King Solomon Baptist Church, Rev. Arthur Moore, Pastor, 4322 Grane Street, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	30.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, 1203 Willow Street, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	30.00
El Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. D. M. Jackson, Pastor, 94115 California Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Bedford, Pastor, 2135 South Sutter Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	35.00
COLORADO	
Emmanuel Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Foster, Pastor, 324 North Wahsotoh Street, Colorado Spring, Colorado, Convention Expense	35.00
Little Rock Baptist Church, Dr. O. D. Foster, Pastor, 3206 Gilpin Street, Denver, Colorado, Convention Expense	35.00
By Faith Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Scott, Pastor, Denver, Colorado, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Stephen Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Fred Hopson, Pastor, 3148 Lafayette Street, Denver, Colorado, Convention Expense	25.00
FLORIDA	
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Toamer, Pastor, 604 West Jackson Street, Orlando, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. —, Belle Glade, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendly Baptist Church, Rev. B. H. Hartley, Pastor, 1721 West 19th Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense — Personal	5.00
Second Baptist Church, Dr. J. C. Sams, Pastor, 954 Kings Road, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	200.00
First Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. H. H. Robinson, Pastor, 416 Lincoln Street, Lake Wales, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Hargrett, Pastor, 314 South Parramore, Orlando, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
INDIANA	
New Bethel Baptist Church, Dr. F. Benjamin Davis, Pastor, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Bradley, Pastor, 877 New Well, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
ILLINOIS	
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. James A. Horton, Pastor, 1956 West Warren Blvd., Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00
New Covenant Baptist Church, Rev. John L. Thurston, Pastor, 740 East 77th Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00

Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Pastor, 4501 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. Luke W. Mingo, Pastor, 3993 South Martin Luther King, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00
New Canaan Baptist Church, Rev. I. M. Muse, Pastor, 1381 East Cantrell Street, Decatur, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
North Side Baptist Church, Rev. Marshall Hughes, Pastor, 2459 North Graceland Street, Decatur, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. Alton Hill, Pastor, 314 Clark Street, Evanston, Illinois, Convention Expense	125.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Richardson, Pastor, 26 Washington Street, La Grange, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Main Baptist Church, Rev. Robert E. Morgan, Pastor, 814 East Galina Blvd., Aurora, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00
Rock Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Walter Howie Jr., Pastor, Marion and Monroe Street, Carbondale, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
KENTUCKY	
Greater Salem Baptist Church, Dr. T. H. Boyd Jr., Pastor, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	50.00
KANSAS	
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. A. R. Gatton, Pastor, 2620 North 58th Street, Kansas City, Kansas, Convention Expense	25.00
LOUISIANA	
New St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Raxa, Pastor, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Magnolia Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Jackson, Pastor, 1878 Mason Street, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Bossier Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. Pennywell, Pastor, 809 Hamilton Road, Bossier City, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Evening Star Baptist Church, Dr. John Francis, Pastor, 817 Grete Street, Harvey, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Pilgrim Progress Baptist Church, Dr. John Francis, Pastor, 3600 Loydla Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Institutional Baptist Church, Dr. W. E. Hausey, Pastor, 2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. Emmitt F. Lockley, Pastor, 2008 Morigny Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. E. Edward Jones, Pastor, 804 Williamson Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Paran Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. Pennywell, Pastor, 2016 Russell Road, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

213

Peaceful Rest Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Thomas, Pastor, 1748 Ashton Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
MISSOURI	
Zion Grove Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Johnson, Pastor, 1921 East 12th Street, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Stephen Baptist Church, Dr. J. W. Williams, Pastor, 1414 Truman Road, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	100.00
OKLAHOMA	
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. L. K. Jones, Pastor, 7 East Bell, Lawton, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	20.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. B. W. Noble, Pastor, 636 North 4th Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Hill, Pastor, 500 N.E. 12th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense (Donation)	10.00
Fifth Street Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Wilson, Pastor, 801 North East 5th Street, Oklahoma City, Okla., Convention Expense	50.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Jeffrey, Pastor, 1101 South Sioux Street, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	35.00
Second Ebenezer Baptist Church, Dr. D. C. Cooksey Jr., Pastor, 2204 North Madison Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	25.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Harnsberry, Pastor, 1537 East Virgin Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
OHIO	
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Pharam, Pastor, St. Clair Avenue and Atchenson Street, Columbia, Ohio, Convention Expense	100.00
SOUTH CAROLINA	
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Rufus Daniels, Pastor, 1632 9th Avenue, Conway, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Johnson, Pastor, 1123 Prince Street, Georgetown, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
TENNESSEE	
New Testament Baptist Church, Rev. M. E. Pleasure, 1432 Wilson Street, Memphis, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
Beale Street Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Jordan, Pastor, 1840 Boyle Street, Memphis, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
Dr. S. H. Simpson, 1515 Ferguson Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, Dr. N. S. Jones, Pastor, 2624 Morena Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
Watson Grove Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. M. Myers, Pastor, 15th and Horton Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00

## TEXAS

David Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Obey, Pastor, Box 6068 East 19th Street, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Zion Baptist Church, Rev. N. W. Bacon, Pastor, 1801 Pennsylvania, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Griffin, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Main Street Baptist Church, Rev. L. V. Harvey, Pastor, Brenham, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Harold S. Branch, Pastor, 6445 Greenwood Drive, Corpus Christi, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
People Baptist Church, Rev. W. S. Wright, Pastor, 3119 Pine Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. G. B. Prince, Jr., Pastor, P.O. Box 1223 Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Independent Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. R. Dixon, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Harvey, Pastor, 6532 Kenwell Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Robert Wilson, Pastor, 2600 South Marsalis Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Munger Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Rowe, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	75.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. F. H. Davis, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mount Olive Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Darson, Pastor, 2951 Evens Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	60.00
Greater St. James Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Holliday, Pastor, 210 Harding Street, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Pleasant Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Sanders, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Gethsemane Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. J. Johnson, Pastor 2127 - 37th Street, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Progressive Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. P. H. Henton, Pastor, 911 - 40th Street, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Ford, Pastor, 2202 K. Street, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Avenue L. Baptist Church, Rev. R. C. McKeen, Pastor, 2612 Avenue L., Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Hebron Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Robinson, 7721 Calhoun Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
First St. Marks Baptist Church, Dr. Will Weathers, Pastor, 2934 Breakenridge, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Antioch Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. F. N. Williams, Pastor, 786 Mansfield Street at Beall St., Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Damascus Baptist Church, Rev. L. F. Chaney, Pastor, 3122 Center Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. Robert George, Pastor, Convention Expense	25.00
First Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. O. B. Brent, Pastor, 4420 Lyons Avenue, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Baptist Church, Dr. N. C. Crain, Pastor, 2220 Gray Avenue, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Dr. J. Royster Powell, Pastor, 5708 Wayne Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Gethsemane Baptist Church, Rev. Hayward Wiggins, Pastor, 1621 Pleasantville Drive, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. S. J. Gilbert, Pastor, 902 West 8th Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Price, Pastor, 7818 North Main Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Rigmaiden, Pastor, 835 West 23rd Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. C. Branch, Pastor, P.O. Box 8147, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Dr. M. L. Price, Pastor, 3202 Trilly Avenue, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Bowie, Jr., Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Dr. M. M. Malone, Pastor, Dowling Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Malbrough Heights Baptist Church, Rev. R. Q. McCrumby, Pastor, Box 644, Killeen, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
South Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Dileworth, Pastor, 805 South Darrance, Palestine, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
New Light Baptist Church, Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Dr. J. N. Byrd, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Palestine Baptist Church, Dr. Z. Brodus, Pastor, 604 East Convent Street, Victoria, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Toliver Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. A. Charles Bowie, Pastor, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
VIRGINIA	
Second Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. H. W. B. Walker, 2940 Corpew Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia, Convention Expense	25.00

## PERSONAL ENROLLMENT

Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Bailey, 1100 Oakwood Street, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Mr. Roy Pool, Convention Expense	5.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. Jessie Taylor, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. D. Hiball, 1522 Rivas Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
New Bethel District Association, Rev. J. S. Rivers, Convention Expense	10.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Bailey, (District Association) Rev. R. L. Bailey, Moderator, Convention Expense	10.00
St. Andrew Baptist Church, Dr. D. P. Pugh, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	10.00
Pleasant View Baptist Church, Dr. W. B. Bradley, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	10.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Morris Perry, Pastor, 2016 Progress Street, North Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	15.00
Zion Spring Baptist Church, Rev. Charles Johnson, Jr. 530 41st Street, North Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	15.00
Greater Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. John E. Wheat, 1464 22nd Avenue, North Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	16.00
General Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. J. O. Stephen, Moderator, 304 Maple Street, La Junta, Colorado, Convention Expense	15.00
Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Highbaugh, Pastor, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	20.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. C. T. Geder, Pastor, 3801 Forest Manna, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Dr. J. T. Highbaugh, 1501 Burdall Pkwy., Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. Benjamin F. Sims, 3716 North Temple Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	5.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Womans Society, 2151 West Washington Blvd., Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	10.00
Strangers Rest Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Brookins, 2421 North Chaulaugh, Wichita, Kansas, Convention Expense	20.00
Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Steve J. Griffin, 336 Profit Street, Marrero, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. D. J. Sullen, 1946 Law Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Galloway, 2100 Hopewell Avenue, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	20.00
4915 Ralph Place, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00

Reaper Missionary Baptist Church, 130 West Hammond Street, Ada, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	10.00
Hugo Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Walton, Box 23, Hugo, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	10.00
New Olive—Grant, Rev. Lee D. Moore, P.O. Box 407, Hugo, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	10.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Ousley, Pastor, 518 North 18th Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	10.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. L. D. Moore, Pastor, 907 Market Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	15.00
Siloam Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Ross, Pastor, 1513 North East 16th Street, Oklahoma City, Okla., Convention Expense	15.00
Spring Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Fancy, 604 East McBe Street, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	10.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Dixon, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	10.00
Mt. Calvary Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Harris, 2111 Washington Avenue, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	20.00
Worth Hill Baptist Church, Rev. K. K. Wells, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	15.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. F. W. Drak, 305 South West 22nd Street, Grand Prairie, Texas, Convention Expense	5.00
West Ridge Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Bede, Pastor, 4818 Luz Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, Rev. W. G. Gillapi, 2431 East Houston Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	5.00
P. B. Bryant, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Hill, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	10.00
St. Elmo Baptist Church, Rev. William A. Haynes, 1601 Monroe Avenue, Lawton, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	10.00
Friendly Baptist Church, Rev. B. H. Hortle, 1721 West 19th Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	5.00
DISTRICT ASSOCIATIONS	
Ion Rest Baptist District Association, Rev. L. J. Dunbar, Moderator, 1347 South 18th Avenue, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense	50.00
Alt Valley District Association, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense	25.00
Independent District Association, Dr. O. D. Foster, Moderator, 2957 Lafayette Street, Denver, Colorado, Convention Expense	50.00
East Florida Bethany Baptist Association, Rev. B. H. Hartley, Moderator, 1721 West 19th Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00

Central District Association, Dr. J. T. Highbaugh, Moderator, 1501 Burdett Pkwy., Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Sunshine District Association, Rev. W. H. Hartsfield, Moderator, Missouri and Kansas, Convention Expense	25.00
Freedman Association of Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
United Education District Association, Dr. G. C. Jacob, Moderator, Box 35 C. Jamesball Drive, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Louisiana Home and Foreign Mission District Association, Rev. J. D. Thomas, Moderator, 1748 Alston Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Union District Association, Rev. C. L. Penneywell, Moderator, 2016 Bissell Road, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Southern District Association, Rev. W. Neal, Moderator, 806 South Bengil Road, Matarie, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
South Central District Association, Rev. G. M. Fields, Moderator, Hugo, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	25.00
Progressive Creek District Association, Rev. J. E. Ousley, Moderator, 518 North 18th Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	25.00
Northeastern District Association, Rev. E. H. Hill, Moderator, 500 North East 12th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	25.00
Nashville City Missionary District Association, Rev. M. Myers, Moderator, 523-2nd Avenue North, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	60.00
Guadalupe Landmark Association, Rev. E. L. McKenzer, Moderator, 1247 Lambrana Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00

## STATE CONVENTION

General Missionary Baptist State Convention, Dr. O. D. Woods, President, 12th and Hanger Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Era Progressive Missionary Baptist State Convention of Alabama, Rev. J. E. Townsend, President, 3405 31st Place, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	50.00
General Baptist Convention of Arizona, Rev. — 1246 South 11 Avenue, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense	100.00
California Baptist State Convention, Rev. O. B. Byrd, President, 5206 South Central, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Progressive Baptist State Convention, Dr. J. C. Sams, President, 954 Kings Road, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
Indiana Missionary Baptist Convention, Rev. F. Benjamin Davis, President, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	100.00

Illinois National Baptist State Convention, Dr. L. W. Mingo, President, 3993 King Drive, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention, Rev. C. E. Galloway, President, 1537 Acorn Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
General Baptist State Convention, Egypt, Mississippi, Convention Expense	40.00
The Progressive Baptist State Convention, New York, New York, Convention Expense	50.00
General Baptist Convention, Dr. D. C. Cooksey, President, 2204 North Madison Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention of Tennessee, Rev. J. A. Jordan, President, Memphis, Tennessee, Convention Expense	100.00
Missionary Baptist General Convention, Dr. M. L. Price, President, 322 Truly, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00



MRS. FANNIE C. THOMPSON  
President



MRS. LUKE W. MINGO  
Recording Secretary

# JOURNAL OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY of the NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

September 7-12, 1971

## OFFICERS

President Emeritus	Dr. M. A. B. Fuller
President	Mrs. Fannie C. Thompson
First Vice President	Mrs. Gladys C. Vaught
Second Vice President	Mrs. Mary L. Thomas
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Luke W. Mingo
Assistant Secretary	Mrs. Otameise L. McFee
Financial Secretary	Mrs. Myrtle D. Herbert
Treasurer	Mrs. E. D. McClelland
Historian	Mrs. Amelia Houston
Statistician	Mrs. R. L. Jacobs
Study Course Teacher	Mrs. P. M. Thomas
Chorister	Mrs. Etta Mae DeWitty
Pianist	Mrs. Laura McCormick
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Priscilla Dean Lewis
Children's Work Supervisor	Mrs. Allyne Lewis

## FIELD MISSIONARIES

Mrs. Alice G. Sims	Mrs. J. P. Reeder
Mrs. Veatrice Parks	Mrs. E. J. W. Morgan
Mrs. Mary O. Fountain	Mrs. Mary L. Jenkins
Mrs. Lucille Hunt	Mrs. Gertrude B. Forney
Mrs. Florence E. Holmes	Mrs. Esther Singleton

Mrs. Nora Blount

## PROCEEDINGS

GENERAL THEME: Preaching The Christ of Power: The Need of the Hour. Matt. 1:21; I Timothy 1:15  
WATCHWORD: "IN ALL THY WAYS ACKNOWLEDGE HIM, AND HE SHALL DIRECT THY PATHS." Proverbs 3:6

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 8, 1971  
MORNING SESSION

The Seventy-First Annual Session of the Woman's Auxiliary, National Baptist Convention assembled in the Macedonia Baptist Church, 2123 Sutter Street, San Francisco, California; Rev. G. L. Bedford, Host Pastor.

The convention was called to order at 9:00 o'clock, by the President, Sister Fannie C. Thompson of Tucson, Arizona. The Officers marched into the Sanctuary behind the Colors borne by the Girl and Boy Scouts of the Macedonia Church. Preceding the officers was President Esther of the Macedonia Missionary Society. After singing the National Anthem and Colors stationed: Pastor Bedford gave words of welcome to the Convention. President Thompson made some observations and gave directions for the session. Worship in song was presented by the Chorister, Pianist and Music department. Hymns used: "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross," "Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah." Prayer was given by sister E. J. W. Morgan of Dallas, Texas. The worship thought was given by Sister Velma Tims of Tulsa, Oklahoma; Scripture used, Psalms 121. Sister Callie Wise of St. Louis, Mo. led the assembly in singing, "Father I Stretch My Hand to Thee." Sister P. M. Thomas of Birmingham, Alabama, the study-course teacher was presented and taught from the book CHRISTIAN STEWARDSHIP by Albert McClellan. Following the study the program was read by the secretary and the following committees were appointed; Finance, Personal enrollment, Tokyo travel, and Nominating. The music department led the assembly in singing, "Higher Ground." The Theme: Preaching the Christ of power: The need of the hour was discussed by Sister Eleanor Wooley of Indianapolis, Indiana. The music department led in the singing of, Glory to His Name: Sisters Annie Huff, Exonia Carter and Katie Craig was presented in a Symposium, "Our Missionary Task," 1 Corinthians 3:9. The speakers discussed the subject from the area of the Local Society, the District Association, and the State Convention. Sister Etta M. DeWitty, the chorister directed the singing of, "I'll Go Lord Send Me." Musical Benediction.

AFTERNOON SESSION—2:30 P.M.

President Thompson called the session to order at 2:30; the Chorister and music department led the assembly in singing, "Lift Him Up." "Blessed Assurance," Scripture Psalms 123, was read by Sister F. P. Piper of Illinois: Prayer was given by Sister Estella Eathere of California. Sister Magnolia Hargrett of Gulfport, Mississippi led the assembly in singing the hymn, "A Charge to

Keep I have." The president presented Sister I Judson Levy, president of the NORTH AMERICAN BAPTIST WOMEN'S UNION. She spoke to us from the subject, The Need for Fellowship. After defining of the word Fellowship, she gave a contrast of our use of the word and the use and meaning of the Early Church. She reminded us of the Need for Love in to-day's world and the place our Baptist Woman's Day of Prayer occupy in the work of reconciling love. She stressed the importance of our coming together to pray one for the other, because our commitment to God need strengthen. Sister Levy's closing words to us: "Somebody is Calling Lord, Come by here."

Sister S. L. Farris of Houston, Texas rendered a Solo, "Life is like a mountain Railroad." The session was closed with a Musical Benediction, What a Fellowship.

#### EVENING SESSION

Promptly at 8:00 o'clock the session was called to order, the worship was by the music department. Hymns: "Lord I want to be a Christian," Yield not to Temptation and "I Need Thee every Hour," Scripture Psalms 46:1-4 and prayer was given by Reverend T. T. Turner of California. Music, If Jesus goes With me, Sister Fay Simpson and Sister Odessa Reed of California welcomed the convention; Solo, Sister S. L. Farris of Texas, "I don't know about Tomorrow," Responding to the welcomes for the convention, the secretary, Sister Lannie H. Mingo. The All States March was led by Sister Odessa Reed the acting President of the California General State Convention. The session closed with Benediction by Reverend T. T. Turner.

#### THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 9—MORNING SESSION

Promptly at 9:00 A.M., President Thompson called the convention to order. The chorister led the assembly in singing, "Lift Him Up" and "Bye and Bye"; Vice President Gladys C. Vaught, asked the program personage to the platform. The Scripture Romans 12:1-10 was read by Sister Francis Burns of Detroit, Michigan; prayer was given by Sister Lillie L. Barnes of Gulfport, Mississippi; the hymn, "When I can Read My Title Clear" was led by Sister Ethel Esthers. The Study Course Teacher Sister P. M. Thomas presented the second chapter from the book, Christian Stewardship; this chapter dealt with, The Stewardship of Influence. The first days journal was read by the secretary and approved by the convention. Sister Etta M. DeWitty the chorister sang a solo, "Today."

Spotlight on Councils, was given by these: Sisters Myrtle D. Herbert, Ora M. Boylan and Agnes Dean; the speakers put the spotlight on the Missionary society presidents, and their willingness to involve all church women in the missionary program; on the District president's ability to organize the associational work that it may be the means of strengthening the organization; on the State president's willingness to become more involved in the reconciling work of the Church. Session closed with, "Blest Be The Tie."

#### AFTERNOON SESSION—3:10 P.M.

The president called the session to order at 3:10 p.m. Worship in song by the Chorister and music department, hymns used, "O how

love Jesus" and "Pass Me Not." Scripture, Romans 10:1-10; 12:1, was read by Sister Willa Smith of Indianapolis, Indiana. Prayer was given by sister Minnie Scroggins of Beaumont, Texas. The hymn, "A Charge to Keep I have," led by Sister Mary Lou Mottly of Detroit, Michigan, this concluded the worship period. The afternoon soloist Sister Ruth L. Davis of Indianapolis, Indiana sang for us, "My Father Watches Over Me." The report of the Ecumenical Assembly of Church Women United, from their meeting in Wichita, Kansas

was given by Sister Lannie H. Mingo of Chicago, Illinois. This was followed by the report of the Educational Board by the Reverend B. Adams. The memorial service was presented. The pianist, Sister McCormick of Kansas City, Missouri played softly, "Precious Memories," Scripture Revelation 7:9-17 was read by Sister Rosanna B. Wyatt of Cleveland, Ohio; prayer was given by Sister O. M. Boylan of Houston, Texas; Reflection by Sister Josephine Randolph of Chicago, Illinois. At roll call Sister Agnes Jackson of Los Angeles, California, did not answer; she had reported earlier to her maker. Solo, Sister Doris Thrower of Chicago, Illinois singing, "Until Then." Musical Benediction.

#### EVENING SESSION—8:00 P.M.

At the close of the Two-light Music Hour, President Thompson presented Sisters Odessa Reed and W. H. Washington who was in charge of the Evening Program, which was presented by the California Baptist State Convention, The drama "Behold The Bride Waiteth" musicians, Sisters Birdie Braxton; Velma Wims; Elsie Howard; Scripture Matthew 25:1-10, solo, Sister Catherine Christmas, "The Lord's Prayer. Sister Katie M. Galloway sang, The Holy City. The audience was prepared for the pageant, and the pageant was ready for the audience. Seven beautiful brides with their twenty one beautiful bridesmaids; representing "Faith" "Hope" "Patience" "Peace" "Love" "Joy." It was a very effective service. President Thompson thanked the participants for a Spiritual feast, and closed with the Benediction.

#### FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 10—MORNING SESSION

Promptly at 9:00 o'clock Vice President Vaught called the convention to order; the music department led the assembly in singing, hymns used "I am Thine, O Lord," Savior, More Than Life." Scripture 1 Corinthians 3:1-12 was read by Sister Veatrice Parks, the worship thought was given by Sister E. J. W. Morgan. The hymn, "Father I stretch My hand to Thee" was led by Sister Nora Blount; prayer was given by Sister Mary L. Jenkins. The study-course teacher presented the third chapter of the book, Christian Stewardship. Subject: Stewardship of Talents; the demonstration was given by Sister W. H. Washington. Following the singing of "Here Am I, O Lord, Send Me," Dr. John W. Williams of the Benevolent board, spoke of the boards work and invited the Women to become members. The second days' journal was read by the secretary and approved. The correspondent secretary reported for the year's activity

(Sig 8)

of her office. Vice President Vaught asked that the various committees would cease; the ushers escorted brother, John D. Thompson of Tucson, Arizona, member of the Friendship Baptist Church Board of Deacons; The Husband of our president to the platform. Reverend E. L. Hicks pastor of Friendship; Clidie Warren and husband, Sister Thompson's adopted children. All available seats were filled, a row of seats were placed in each aisle, people stood around the wall in back up and down stairs.

The hour for the president's message and report to the Convention; Sister Hattie L. Jackson of Birmingham, Alabama rendered a solo, "I Don't Know About Tomorrow," flowers were presented by the courtesy committee. Vice President Vaught, stated the purpose of the occasion. After re-affirming her support to the president and the work she is doing; Vice President Vaught presented Sister Fannie C. Thompson, President of the Women's Auxiliary of the National Baptist Convention of America, for her third annual message. She gave a brief account of her stewardship as our president. In order to give to the Convention the message for this hour she chose to speak from the subject: "Jesus Christ the Only answer for a Sick Society." She reminded us as Christian Women that we were bought with a most precious price and that even our bodies are some day to be like the purchaser. We must be careful how we use them or of what use we make of them. As Christians we are to be examples: In speech, Dress, behavior and attitude. When the president had finished speaking; Vice President Vaught asked what shall we do? Sister Lannie H. Mingo was given the floor, she made the motion that the message be adopted and published, Sister Odessa Reed seconded, the vote was unanimous. Sister Mamie Turner of Illinois and Sister G. L. Bedford of California was in charge of the President's Hour and accepted gifts and love tokens for the president. Vice President Vaught declared all offices vacant and called for the report of the Nominating committee, the report was adopted unanimously. Reverend E. L. Hicks presided during the election, after which we were dismissed.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION—3:00 P.M.

The session opened with vice president, Sister Gladys C. Vaught presiding. Worship in song by the Chorister and Music department; songs used, "Glory to His Name," "I am on the Battlefield for My Lord," "When the Roll is Called Up Yonder." Sister Mary M. Slater of Ft. Worth, Texas read the Scripture, 1 Corinthians 13:1-6, prayer was given by Sister Elmora Wayne of Seattle, Washington; Sister Elverta Jones of Phoenix, Arizona led the hymn, "I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say." All council reports were given. The World Wide Workers presented a skit, "Missions Around the World," with the singing of "Blest Be the Tie that Binds." The convention was adjourned.

#### EVENING SESSION—7:30 P.M.

Worship was directed by Sister E. J. W. Morgan, singing by the music department, hymns used, "At the Cross" and "Near the Cross," Scripture Psalm 1:1-6 was read by Sister Mary L. Jenkins; prayer

was given by Sister Esther Singleton. The evening hymn, "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah." Following this hymn, President Thompson invited all ministers to the rostrum and Reverend Amos King of Houston, Texas was in charge and read, Luke 1:26-30; Reverend William Thomas of Michigan gave the evening prayer. The Sermon was by Reverend A. L. Curry of Houston, Texas. Subject: "God is looking for a Woman to meet the Needs of the Time." Reverend Curry stated that the needs of the Time, demand Holy Women, Spirit filled Women and Women whose living habits are in keeping with the will and purpose of God. He closed the sermon by singing, "I don't know what Jesus is to You," as the invitation was extended for membership. The pre-Sunday school rally offering was given. President Thompson thanked the ministers for a spirit filled service. Closed with Benediction by Reverend A. L. Curry.

#### SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 11—MORNING SESSION

The convention was called to order at 9:00 o'clock by the president, Sister Fannie C. Thompson. The chorister led the Convention in singing: "Lord I want to be a Christian in my Heart." Worship was by the Children's department, Sister Allyne Lewis, supervisor. The Study-Course Teacher presented Certificates and Diplomas to persons who completed the prescribed course. The 1972 Plan of Work was presented by the corresponding secretary. Sister Allyne Lewis presented her pastor, Reverend Marvin C. Griffin of the Ebenezer Baptist Church, Austin, Texas. A resume of the children's work was presented. After singing "Blest Be The Tie That Binds," the Woman's Auxiliary Convention stood adjourned to meet in joint session with the Parent-body.

Mrs. Fannie C. Thompson, president  
Mrs. Luke W. Mingo, secretary

#### IN MEMORY

Sister Agnes Singleton Jackson of the Field Secretary's Staff, and all Others who answered the roll-call to be with their God. "There is no death! The stars go down To rise upon some other shore, And bright in heaven's jeweled crown They shine for evermore."

#### PREACHING THE CHRIST OF POWER: THE NEED OF THE HOUR

I trust you will agree with me that, this is a timely subject. In Matthew 1:21 God sent an angel to explain to Joseph that a son would be born and his name should be called "Jesus: for he shall save his people from their sins." This Jesus is, The Christ of Power; that must be Preached. In 1 Timothy 1:15, Paul is writing and telling Timothy that Christ is worthy to be Praised and to be Preached: For he came to save sinners of whom Paul considered himself chief. Paul felt unworthy of so great a salvation. So truly missionary workers the "Need of the hour" is more Preaching and Teaching the Gospel for it is the Power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth. In this day and time many people are not too concerned about Preaching. After the morning worship unless

there is a special program at night; many of our Churches are dark, I feel this to be an abomination to God; a darken church in a dark world. Where is the light? We need to go back to the old landmark of Preaching the Gospel; morning, noon and night. In this world of confusion caused by the darkness, men need to be pointed to the Christ of Power.

Truly men are seeking for something, our jails, withdrawal clinics, alcohol anonymous and reformatories would not be so full if the Christ of Power was preaching morning, noon and night. As missionary women we should be about our Father's business; seeing that the gospel is preached, supported and lived by us first. We may not be preachers but as we are preached to, we should be willing and able to re-preach the message and teach God's word; just tell the story that the Christ of Power is able to save. It is estimated that there are more than forty million believers in the U. S. A. just think, if each of these would witness effectively to but one person a week in a single year think how many persons the claim of "The Christ of Power" would be pressed upon. All might not accept but they would have heard. Let us consider the world as God's vast Theater, we each are on Camera daily and whoever crosses our path is the Needy neighbor to whom we are obliged to minister. The church is the only medium through which the Gospel can be preached to a lost world; and we are the church. The missionary call and the evangelistic appeal are urgent. The lost condition of a pagan world requires that the word of God be preached to the ends of the earth.

By Sister Elenor Woolley

### Coming Of Age

The Books are closed. "The Think Tank" The Theological Team, The Agape Breakfast, The Peace Service and dedication for prayer in the Kennedy Plaza, Wichita, Kansas. It is all over; or is it continuing to unfold. The ice jam of prejudice is broken. The question, can a Black woman be elected president of CHURCH WOMEN UNITED? has been answered. As more than two thousand women assembled in Century 11 at Wichita, Kansas. The assembly which was known as the tri-annual assembly. Took a new name, The Ecumenical assembly.

Since the assembly at Purdue University 1967, this grand assembly was in the making. To assure full participation of all member-bodies the date was moved from 1970 to 1971. Out of the Purdue meeting came New Dimensions: In Purpose, We provide ways to encourage, ways to understand the Christian Faith; These books, "Faiths of Men" and "Faith Meeting Faith," were studied. There is an increase of women's awareness and responsibility in today's world. In Participation, All women who acknowledge Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior. In the Sharing of Leadership, Through listening teams, Task forces, Planning Groups. We have been made aware that no

one leader can be a success of his or herself; there must be a working together with the body; or organization. The first session was of the out-going board; where ends were tied and all things were made ready for the unfolding or coming out party. In making this report the Theme: of the 1972 World Community Day service; "COMING OF AGE." In previous Assembly Boards many things were left to be finished by the new board, this was not done at Wichita, we finished our work.

The Think Tank was designed to have Church Women relate present day Actions with the Word of God. To examine our Christian belief in the light of the Bible. To break through what ever barriers encountered; to have and preserve Fellowship. The assembly presentations were bold and marvelous. A beautiful black woman, Juliet King of Joliet, Illinois led the assembly in song, followed by the president, a caucasian equally as beautiful, (Dorothy Dolbey) who led in the assembly call. This first session closed with a bold presentation of "God's Break-Thru in History for the Redemption of Man."

The "Think Tank" team informed us that we use less than five percent of our potential thinking ability. The "Theological Team" reminded us of our potentials, Faith and Prayer. "Faith is an opportunity to bring the Eternal into the present." "Faith is being unafraid to use the tools God has given": The barriers of man and God are broken by the Spirit. The closing session of the assembly was a worship service presented by past presidents: Mrs. Georgiann Sibley, Mrs. Cynthia Wedel, Mrs. Edna Sinclair and Mrs. Dorothy Dolbey, this was the Thirtieth Anniversary Celebration service. There was a large screen on which was flashed the names of all participating organizations and their presidents. Our own Convention and President was a part of this great Celebration.

The closing feature was the presentation by the new president, Mrs. Martin Harvey of Jackson, Mississippi, a member of the African Methodist Episcopal Church. With a huge sunrise before her, as she knelt in prayer and gave expression to her hopes; as we turn our faces to the rising sun. From President Harvey's address, "Christian Women Must Discover God's Will for their Lives, and have the Courage and Imagination to move out into the unknown Future, for God knows where we are going." Yes Claire, we have come of age, did I fail to tell you Mrs. Harvey is a Black Woman. We will all rise together, Black and White.

By Sister Lannie H. Mingo

### COMMITTEES APPOINTED

Special for Tokyo: Sisters Evelyn Jackson; Pauline S. Wilson; Maude E. Fowler. Personal Enrollment: Sisters Velma Tims; Hattie Jackson; Margie Robinson. Finance: Sisters Myrtle D. Herbert; Mary W. Graham; Emma Evans; W. H. Washington. Nominating: Sisters Agnes Dean; Sophrona Griggs; Elenor Woolley; Hattie McCray; Elnora Wayne.

## MESSENGERS

Sisters Hattie L. Jackson, P. M. Thomas, Savannah Thomas, Cophia Anderson, J. E. Townsend, Agustavia McKinney, Annie Bell Wheat, Callie Mae Upshaw, Mary L. Jenkins, Alberta Givans, Bertha Dixon, Ruby Craig, Dienne Carr, Margaret Thompson, Mary Sykes, Anna P. Townsend, Charlene Allen, Margie Robinson, Cora Rolfe, Leola Cook, Ruby Thomas, Maggie Purify, Ethel Anderson, Naomi Dabner, Nona Fullylove, Lottie Wheeler, Irene Fank, Katie Hicks, Pearl Ferguson, Ella Allen, Elveta Jones, Fannie C. Thompson, T. T. Turner, E. Waverly, Odessa Reed, May Belle McDaniel, Beatrice Gordon, G. M. Payne, Clara Mae Burk, Johnnie Mae Eldridge, Alberta Grubbs, Josephine Birdsong, Luvenia Jackson, Thelma George, Mary C. Bolden, Odell Moore, Anna Thomas, Peculia B. McCrory, Evelyn Jackson, Viola Jenkins, Frances Scott, Marcella S. Cook, R. L. Greenwood, Emma D. Turner, Jewel Wilson, Christine Beene, C. D. Wooten, Eula Blackman, Oletha Rowson, Katherine Hudson, V. Nelson, H. L. Vanhook, Ruth Gardner, Flora B. McRay, Mae Rubin, Terry Broadrick, Willie Pearl Price, Edith G. Wright, Doris Blackman, N. Moore, W. A. Smart, Flossie Sharper, Mamie Dukes, L. Argrett, Lela D. Gant, Minnie Dukes, Alexina Johnson, Annie Huff, G. C. Vaught, Clara M. Bryant, F. R. Davis, Pecola Pinkard, Monice Mannings, Mary Smith, Lucille Harris, Allie Smith, Loise Holt, Mary Stirling, Bertha Taylor, Ruby Elam, Idella Pollard, Elizabeth Jenkins, Mamie L. Turner, Arvalor Crawford, N. Stacker, Sammie Ella Ladd, Martha P. Anderson, Mabel Dean, Ruth Clark, Mary W. Graham, Mary Spears, Rosa Agnew, Opal Benn, Clemmie London, Willie Officer, Hattie M. Heady, J. Ruth Clark, Hattie Houston, Addie Mae Brooks, Marie Tansiel, Lottie K. Henry, Lucille Brooks, Addrine Person, Alway Green, Zona M. Pipr, Anna Johnson, Anna M. Allen, Mozell Smith, Lovie Boggus, R. E. Kendrick, Rozal Hoard, Delilah Kelton, Ernestine Dixon, Mattie Pitts, Mrs. Peterson, Flora Jackson, Lannie H. Mingo, Lucinda Grant, Louise Lane, Wealtha Williams, Gussie Newsome, Ruth House, Willie M. Anderson, Sam Ella Ladd, Rozell Ross, Lula Alexander, Jessie Larkins, Hortense Simpson, Elizabeth Hill, Pearl Greer, Wanda Nance, Essie Webster, Lucinda Hargrett, Agnes Leonard, Laura Brown, Mary D. Williams, Ida Grisson, Mary Beckley, Roberta Gilbert, Stacy McCain, Katie Jordan, Lola Sykes, R. L. Poppers, Mollie Hayden, Mary Long, N. Stone, Ruby O. Cobb, Esther Stone, Vera Pittman, Eleanor Woolley, Birdie Cole, Ida Wilson, Onis Walker, Helen Manning, Willa Smith, Anna Ray, Estella Martin, Frances E. Boglin, Mary Carroll, Rosetta Rogers, Vera A. Pittman, Eva Jackson, Beatrice Parks, Laura King, Laura B. Yeager, Laura B. Y. King, Anna Belle Johnson, Ethel Stoudemire, R. L. Jacobs, A. C. E. Jackson, Mary S. Benjamin, Ophelia G. Mitchell, Lillie Hillard, Ada Green, Olevia Gains, Alberta Lee, Theaser Griffin, Lilly Scott, Amanda Johnson, Lena Pillars, Pauline S. Wilson, Bessie M. Price, Altonette Jackson, M. E. Thymes, Kittie Ann Terrell, Bessie Price, Daisy Harris, Mary Fisher, Juliette Hobbs, Hilda

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Amory, Ophelia Williams, Corine Neville, R. G. Mitchell, G. P. Scott, J. A. Butler, M. E. Spears, Kathryn Dillon, Isabella Hite, Bernetta Berry, Anita M. Cummings, Marion K. Wilson, Louisa Johnson, Julia E. Raphael, Hester C. Whitaker, Alice G. Simms, Lula S. Wright, Juanita Lewis, Vinnie Scott, Leola Cook, Thelma Culp, Bernice Meade, Mary Brown.

Floretta Brown, Frances Burns, Lucille Hunt, E. P. Roberts, B. L. Bradley, L. B. Foster, Pearl Ryan, Minnie Hines, M. E. Peters, Viola M. Foster, Lillie L. Barnes, Magnolia Hargrett, Gertrude Clarke, Hattie McCray, Otameise L. McFee, Sadie Smith, Holly Pounds, Louella Booker, Lula Smith, Carrie Porter, Callie Wise, Mariah McKenny, Emma Washington, Mary Ann Wright, Olevia Stewart, Alfonso Carter, Cora Johnson, Vera Williams, Rosanna Wyatt, Ida Kelley, Irene Wiggins, Rebecca Clark, Addie Thompson, Rosa Arnold, Winnie Tyson, A. L. Vaden, Willa O. Polk, Elizabeth Simpson, Grenola Bullock, Edna West, Esterine Johnson, Lucille McElroy, Sophrona Griggs, Beatrice R. Thomas, J. P. Reeder, Julia C. Jones, L. H. Whitlow, E. J. Morgan, T. E. Lockhart, B. L. Durden, W. H. Banks, L. N. Collins, R. L. Baily, L. E. Erby, E. Carter, F. B. Woods, A. Patterson, Myrtle D. Herbert, Sussie Williams, Virginia Jones, E. Kelly, A. Emerson, Ada B. Weisner, Minnie Overton, G. Pride, Etta M. DeWitty, Minnie Scroggins, Ruth Morris, China Stubblefield, Settie Mae Chew, Nancy L. Adams, J. M. Smith, Susie G. Williams, Myrtle Tobin, J. D. Kemple, L. N. Collins, E. J. W. Morgan, Pearl Blackshear, N. E. Stewart, W. H. Washington.

S. E. Payton, Ezonia Carter, Minnie C. Overton, R. L. Bailey, L. M. Woods, Helen Ray, Lelia B. Jackson, Mamie Williams, Julie Clark, Lois Mae Upton, Willie A. Williams, S. L. Davis, Clara Dukes, Ardie Mae Clark, L. S. Sampson, Mary F. Garcia, Rosie Thomas, C. Smith, Irene McGee, G. Etacka Harris, Georgia Biggins, Lillian Word, Susie Garner, Alene Milligan, Corine Merlotte, Hermie J. Brown, Ann Whitaker, Vera Davis, A. H. Wilson, Jimmie E. McElroy, R. Jewel Williams, Jeanette Washington, B. M. Scott, Vivian Winters, Alma Thomas, Doris Henderson, E. Kelly, Eva M. Wright, Ora Lee Aaron, Frances E. Harris, Dorothy Davis, Muriel Plummer, Mary L. Thomas, C. H. Durden, Naomi Moore, E. L. Parker, Ruby Lea Pope, Fallba Turner, Lizzie Blakely, Fannie Holmes, T. E. Lockhart, F. B. Woods, Ella Thompson, Ella Clay, Bessie Wills, Bessie Hardy, Martha Williams, Marie Aldridge, Mamie Bryant, Minnie Ellis, Juanita Henson, Sallie Ross, Leona Champene, Jadie Maxie, Edna Shield, Alta R. James, Claudia Fitzgerald, Wilma Marshall, L. M. Brown, Veda Taylor, Josephine Walton, Gladys B. Adams, Bennie Bowie, Carrie Worthy, Julia M. Ganter, Jewel White, Cornelius Ferguson, Christine Campbell, Esther Singleton, Ethel L. Sims, Lola Davis, Carrie Cannon, Clidie Warren, Laura P. DuValle, Mrs. Garnett, Mrs. Quinn, Rev. M. L. Cooper, Rev. B. W. Lockett, Rev. J. E. Townsend, Rev. J. C. Wilson, Rev. J. B. Adams.

## ENROLLMENT AND FINANCIAL REPORTS

## ALABAMA

New Era Progressive Baptist State Convention	\$ 200.00
Sister Jessie L. Bradley; 1500 Avenue H, Birmingham, Ala. 35218	
Mt. Zion Coosa Valley District	50.00
Sister Cephia Anderson; Rte. 2, Box 669, Leeds, Ala. 35094	
New Bethel District	50.00
Sister Ada Milton; 1120 Escambia Street, Birmingham, Ala. 35234	
Progressive District	25.00
Sister Hattie Jackson; 708 Cherry Ave., Birmingham, Ala. 35214	
Village Spring Manly	50.00
Sister Lammie Jordan; 1517 — 12th Ave., N. Birmingham, Ala. 35212	
Antioch Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Blanch McTier; 3130 — 10th Ave., N. Birmingham, Ala. 35234	
Evergreen Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Callie Mae Upshaw; 1629 — 24th Ave., N. Birmingham, Ala. 35204	
Hopewell Missionary Society	30.00
Sister Alberta Jackson; 2315 — 26th Ave., N. Birmingham, Ala.	
Mount Pleasant Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Mary L. Jenkins; 9140 — 8th Ave., N. Birmingham, Ala. 35206	
New Salem Missionary Society	30.00
Sister Viola Sanderson; 1613 — 3rd Street, N. Birmingham, Ala. 35212	
St. Andrew Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Ida Mae Parker; 1928 — 16th Ave., N. Birmingham, Ala.	
St. John Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Lucille Trimble; 1501 — 22nd St., S.W. Birmingham, Ala. 35211	
Zion Spring Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Lammie Jordan; 1517 — 12th Ave., N. Birmingham, Ala. 35212	
Tabernacle Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Mary Sykes; 1520 Lincoln Street, Mobile, Ala. 36603	
Mt. Calvary Missionary Society	50.00
Sister Cephia Anderson; Rte. 2, Box 669, Leeds, Ala. 35094	
Ebenezer Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Virgin Kidd; P.O. Box 147, Ragland, Ala. 35131	

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

## ARIZONA

Arizona General Baptist State Convention	\$ 100.00
Sister Katie L. Craig; 609 E. Linden St., Tucson, Ariz. 85705	
Salt River Valley District	25.00
Sister Ella Allen; 1408 S. 10th Ave., Phoenix, Ariz.	
Zion Rest District	50.00
Sister Beatrice Baker; 4030 So. 13th St. Phoenix, Ariz. 85040	
Greater Friendship Missionary Society (donation)	10.00
Sister Lottie Floradell; 1030 E. Filmore Phoenix, Ariz. 85006	
Mt. Calvary Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Eleanor Oakry; 1245 S. 12th Ave. Phoenix, Ariz. 85007	
Shiloh Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Thelma A. Whitfield; Rte. 4, Box 363 Phoenix, Ariz. 85031	
South Phoenix Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Ruth Patterson; 2238 E. Pueblo St. Phoenix, Ariz. 85040	
Friendship Missionary Society	50.00
Sister Katie D. Hicks; 330 E. Edams St. Tucson, Ariz. 85705	
Pilgrim Rest Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Cora Rolfe; 2232 So. Park Ave. Tucson, Ariz. 85713	
Southside Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Cloteal Watson; 523 East Adams Tucson, Ariz. 85705	

## ARKANSAS

General Missionary State Convention of Arkansas	50.00
Sister Mozella Crittendon; Rte. 2, Box 171 Little Rock, Ark. 72206	
Union District	25.00
Sister Luella Canady; Cedar St. North Little Rock, Ark.	

## CALIFORNIA

California Baptist State Convention	150.00
Sister Odessa Reed; 1526 W. Vernon Ave. Los Angeles, Calif.	
Baptist Golden State Convention of California	50.00
Sister Katie Fisher; 1713 Glen Ave. Pasadena, Calif.	
Union General State Convention of California	35.00
Sister T. T. Turner; 915 E. 41st Street Los Angeles, Calif. 90011	
Mt. Zion District	40.00
Sister May Belle McDaniel; 440 — 60th St Oakland, Calif. 94609	

Pacific District	50.00
Sister Odessa Reed; 1526 W. Vernon St. Los Angeles, Calif.	
Progressive District	50.00
Sister Beatrice Gordon; 1227 E. 25th St. Los Angeles, Calif. 90011	
Progressive District, Northern California	30.00
Sister Mary L. Nelson; 2522 E. Marsh St. Stockton, Calif. 95205	
Salem District	50.00
Sister Clara W. Jones; 1658 W. 65th Place Los Angeles, Calif. 90047	
San Joaquin District	15.00
Sister Hazel Gray; 1701 Potomac Ave. Bakersfield, Calif. 93307	
St. John District	130.00
Sister Elorise N. Green; 615 V. Street Bakersfield, Calif. 93304	
West Coast District (donation)	10.00
Betty Fisher; 249 Mountain View St. Altadena, Calif.	
Hominy Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Tiny Lee Lewis; 1628 Alcatraz Ave. Berkeley, Calif.	
North Richmond Missionary Society	25.00
Sister G. M. Payne; 2306 Calif. St. Berkeley, Calif. 94703	
Zion Tabernacle Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Nanie Hodge; 1840 — 62nd St. Berkeley, Calif.	
Schuloh Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Priscilla Franklin; 143 Citrus Ave. Daly City, Calif.	
Bethlehem Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Lucille Jackson; 966 South Kenmore Ave. Los Angeles, Calif. 90006	
Greater Ebenezer Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Erma Campbell; 5134 — 4th Ave. Los Angeles, Calif. 90043	
Greater Olivet Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Clara Mae Burks; 7810 So. Harvard Blvd Los Angeles, Calif. 90047	
Israel Missionary Society	15.00
Sister H. D. Higdon; 1458 E. 47th St. Los Angeles, Calif.	
Mt. Tabor Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Johnnie Mae Eldridge; 6055 — 5th Ave. Los Angeles, Calif. 90043	

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

215

New Hope Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Alberta Grubbs; 4334 Garthwaite St. Los Angeles, Calif.	
Prosperity Missionary Society	20.00
Sister Velma Wima; 1801 W. 38th Place Los Angeles, Calif.	
Progressive Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Rosa Elliott; 2114 W. 84th Place Los Angeles, Calif.	
Solid Rock Missionary Society (donation)	10.00
Sister Clero Lewis; 133 W. 92nd St. Los Angeles, Calif.	
St. Mark Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Luvenia Jackson; 714 W. 56th St. Los Angeles, Calif. 90035	
Antioch Missionary Society (donation)	10.00
Sister Zeplar Johnston; 1004 14th St. Oakland, Calif.	
Bible Fellowship Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Beulah M. Jordan; 2815 Park St. Berkeley, Calif. 94702	
Evergreen Missionary Society	36.00
Sister Mary C. Bolden; 6414 Shattuck Ave. Oakland, Calif. 94609	
King Solomon Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Odell Moore; 2406 Highland Ave. Oakland, Calif.	
Solid Rock Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Anna Thomas; 1429 — 78th Ave. Oakland, Calif. 94621	
Star Bethel Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Evelyn Jackson; 925 Arlington Blvd. El Cerrito, Calif. 94530	
St. Simon Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Viola Jenkins; 635 Douglas Ave. Oakland, Calif. 94603	
Mt. Zion Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Frances Scott; 2742 Mathews St. Berkeley, Calif. 94702	
North Oakland Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Marcella S. Cook; 1antha Villa Oakland, Calif.	
Progressive Missionary Society	45.00
Sister R. L. Greenwood; 7848 Arthur St. Oakland, Calif. 94605	
Macedonia Missionary Society, Pomona, Calif.	25.00
Sister Effie Ross; 527 Yale Ave. Claremont, Calif.	
Macedonia Missionary Society (donation)	10.00
Sister Jewell Wilson; 1520 — 6th St. Richmond, Calif. 94801	

Second Baptist Missionary Society, Santa Ana, Calif. ....	50.00
Sister W. M. Hatcher; 1415 W. 5th St. Santa Ana, Calif. 92703	
Calvary Missionary Society .....	50.00
Sister Christine Beene; 3750 Harding Ave San Diego, Calif. 92113	
Mt. Erie Missionary Society .....	25.00
Sister J. B. Kemp; 3976 Epsilon St. San Diego, Calif. 92113	
Mt. Zion Missionary Society .....	25.00
Sister C. D. Wooten; 2166 Franklin Ave. San Diego, Calif. 92113	
Evergreen Missionary Society .....	15.00
Sister C. Scott; 1220 Egberth San Francisco, Calif. 94124	
First Friendship Institutional Missionary Society .....	15.00
Sister Flora B. McRay; 809A Page St. San Francisco, Calif.	
Macedonia Missionary Society .....	50.00
Sister Estella Esther; 534 Broderick St. San Francisco, Calif.	
Olivet Missionary Society .....	15.00
Sister Frances Williams; 1554 E. 22nd St. San Francisco, Calif.	
Zion Hill Missionary Society .....	15.00
Sister G. T. Hall; 622 Haight St. San Francisco, Calif. 94117	
COLORADO	
General Missionary Baptist Association of Colorado .....	25.00
Sister Ruth Easter; 721 Bryce Dr. Colorado Springs, Colo. 80910	
Union Baptist Missionary Society .....	25.00
Sister Reola White; 3604 E. 34th Ave. Denver, Colorado 80205	
DELAWARE	
Mt. Enon Union Missionary Society .....	90.00
Sister Edith G. Wright; 50 Lincoln St. Dover, Del. 19901	
New Macedonia Missionary Society (donation) .....	10.00
Sister Helen Walls; 1000 East Capital St. N.E. Washington, D.C. 20002	
FLORIDA	
M. and E. Convention .....	97.00
Sister Annie B. Brigham; 605 S. Oklahoma St. Bonifay, Fla. 32425	
Progressive Baptist State Convention .....	100.00
Sister Agnes L. Dean; 215 Highland Ave. Sebring, Fla. 33870	
East Florida & Bethany District .....	25.00
Sister M. L. Johnson; 1137 W. 21st St. Jacksonville, Fla. 32209	

Equal Right District .....	25.00
Sister N. Moore; 1241 W. Lee St. Pensacola, Fla. 32501	
First South District .....	25.00
Sister W. A. Smart; 206 W. 7th St. Lakeland, Fla. 33901	
Greater South District .....	25.00
Sister Amelia Houston; P.O. Box 884 Belle Glade, Fla.	
Mt. Pilgrim District .....	50.00
Sister Mandie M. Fowler; 1314 Lemon St. Tampa, Fla. 33606	
Gulf Coast District .....	50.00
Sister Jannie M. Williams; 8506 Lindell Ave. Tampa, Fla. 33610	
New Central District .....	40.00
Sister M. L. Avery; 444 N. Keech St. Daytona Beach, Fla.	
New Gulf District .....	25.00
Sister Lela D. Gant; 149 Ave. A Port St. Joe, Fla.	
Progressive District of West Florida .....	27.00
Sister Nona Wood; McGriff Street, Ft. Walton Beach, Fla.	
Progressive District .....	25.00
Sister Creola Sheppard; 1004 Yukon St. Tampa, Fla.	
Second West District .....	35.00
Sister Callie D. Cranberry; Marianna, Fla.	
South Florida Progressive District .....	50.00
Sister Minnie M. Warren; P.O. Box 92 Bowling Green, Fla.	
Union Baptist District .....	42.00
Sister Mary L. Black; P.O. Box 68 Gretna, Fla. 32332	
St. John First Baptist Missionary Society .....	25.00
Sister Elizabeth Miller; 324 S.W. 8th St. Belle Glade, Fla.	
St. Mary Missionary Society .....	25.00
Sister Minnie Dukes; 2017 2nd Ave. East Palmetto, Fla.	
Mt. Carmel Progressive Missionary Society .....	25.00
Sister Ela Jones; N. Madison Ave. Clearwater, Fla. 33615	
Mt. Ararat Missionary Society .....	25.00
Sister Juanita Brown; 1716 Eaverson Ct. Jacksonville, Fla. 32209	
Mt. Sinai Missionary Society .....	25.00
Sister Virginia Mack; 1021 Fifth St. Jacksonville, Fla. 32206	

Second Baptist Missionary Society	\$ 100.00
Sister Alexina Johnson; 1424 W. 15th St. Jacksonville, Fla. 32209	
Zion Hope Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Rose Harmon; (no address)	
Shiloh Missionary Society	15.00
Sister F. R. Davis; 723 N. Central Ave., Kissimmee, Fla.	
St. Luke Missionary Society	20.00
Sister Pecola Pinkard; Marianna, Fla.	
Shiloh Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Beatrice Hankerson; 431 S. Parramare Ave. Orlando, Fla. 32806	
Shiloh Missionary Society of Pahokee	25.00
Sister Ella Jenkins; Pahokee, Fla.	
Friendship Missionary Society	15.00
Sister C. Howard; 1803 1/2 Vera Court, Tampa, Fla.	
Grace Mary Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Lillie M. Sands; 3702 E. Ellicott St. Tampa, Fla. 33610	
Macedonia Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Emma Dix; 909 Walton St., Tampa, Fla.	
Marshall Missionary Society	25.00
Sister J. Campbell; Rte. 1, Box 167, Thonotosassa, Fla.	
True Vine Missionary Society	20.00
Sister Georgia Myers; 2037 30th St., Sarasota, Fla.	
First Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Ada Bell Roberts; 108 Highland Ave. Sebring, Fla. 33870	
St. Mark Missionary Society	20.00
Sister Dora Barfield; 352 11th St. St. Petersburg, Fla.	
Mt. Zion Missionary Society	25.00
Sister H. L. Brown; 1900 Edwin St., N.E. Winter Haven, Fla.	
ILLINOIS	
Illinois National Baptist State Convention	300.00
Sister Mamie L. Turner; 1220 W. 109th Pl. Chicago, Ill. 60643	
Friendship District	26.00
Sister Lucinda Hargrett; 5628 W. Congress Pkw. Chicago, Ill. 60644	
Illinois Baptist District	25.00
Sister Arvalor Crawford; 2711 W. Warren Blvd. Chicago, Ill. 60612	
North Wood River District	100.00
Sister Martha P. Anderson; 7342 So. Rhodes Ave. Chicago, Ill.	
Woman's Baptist Congress	50.00
Sister Mary W. Graham; 8142 So. Morgan St. Chicago, Ill.	

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

239

Antioch Missionary Society	90.00
Sister Rosa Agnew; 9436 Champlain Ave. Chicago, Ill. 60619	
Antioch Bible Band	35.00
Sister Willie Officer; 6605 So. May St. Chicago, Ill. 60621	
Antioch Mother's Union	30.00
Sister Flora Davis; 5644 S. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.	
Bethlehem Star Missionary Society	25.00
Sister J. Ruth Clark; 4550 Champlain Ave. Chicago, Ill.	
Ebenezer Missionary Society	125.00
Sister Addie Mae Brooks; 3127 Calumet Ave. Chicago, Ill.	
Ebenezer Mother's Union	20.00
Sister Adrine Person; 3939 S. Lake Pk. Apt. 303 Chicago, Ill. 60653	
First Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Zona M. Piper; 10921 S. Emerald Ave. Chicago, Ill. 60628	
First Congregational Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Anna M. Allen; 2855 Washington Blvd. Chicago, Ill. 60612	
Greater Bethlehem Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Mozell Smith; 1735 W. Walnut St. Chicago, Ill. 60612	
Greater Union Missionary Society	50.00
Sister Maudine McCurine; 2655 W. Monroe St. Chicago, Ill.	
Metropolitan Missionary Society	75.00
Sister Rosa E. Kendricks; 3700 W. Congress Pkwy. Apt. 710, Chicago, Ill. 60624	
Metropolitan Bible Band	25.00
Sister Flora M. Jackson; 2927 W. Wilcox St. Chicago, Ill. 60612	
Morning Star Missionary Society	75.00
Sister Lucinda Grant; 8142 Morgan St. Chicago, Ill. 60620	
Mt. Hermon Missionary Society	30.00
Sister Carrie Walker; 448 W. Evergreen St. Chicago, Ill.	
Mt. Sinai Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Julia Lewis; 2849 W. Washington Blvd. Chicago, Ill. 60612	
New Covenant Missionary Society	50.00
Sister Christine Berry; 414 E. 90th St. Chicago, Ill. 60619	
New Covenant Mothers Union	25.00
Sister Hortense Simpson; 7846 So. Paulina St. Chicago, Ill. 60620	

New Covenant Bible Band	25.00
Sister Elizabeth Hill; 5220 S. Kimbark Ave. Chicago, Ill. 60615	
New Hope Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Mamie L. Turner; 1220 W. 109th Pl. Chicago, Ill. 60643	
Philadelphia Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Wanda Nance; 10330 S. Green St. Chicago, Ill. 60643	
Pleasant Green Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Hazel Howard; 465 East 89th St. Chicago, Ill.	
Shiloh Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Lucinda Hargrett; 5528 W. Congress Pkw. Chicago, Ill.	
Union Baptist Missionary Society, No. Orleans St.	15.00
Sister Flora B. Stamps; 942 N. Orleans St. Chicago, Ill. 60610	
Zion Temple Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Mary D. Williams; 1121 E. 61st St. Chicago, Ill. 60637	
Zion Temple Mother's Union	30.00
Sister Rozella Trotter; 4730 Langley Ave. Chicago, Ill. 60615	
Second Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Pinkie Baldwin; 131 Hayes Ave. LaGrange, Ill. 60525	
Second Baptist Missionary Society	45.00
Sister Ida Stewart; 200 So. 20th Ave. Maywood, Ill. 60153	
Second Baptist Mother's Union	45.00
Sister R. L. Peppers; 838 So. 15th Ave. Maywood, Ill.	
Central Memorial Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Ruby O. Cobb; 1914 So. Avera Ave. Chicago, Ill. 60623	
INDIANA	
Indiana Baptist State Women's Home and Foreign Missionary Convention	190.00
Sister Anna B. Thomas; 1110 Georgiana St. South Bend, Ind.	
Central District	50.00
Sister Elenor M. Wooley; 1620 Harlan St. Indianapolis, Ind. 46203	
Eva Robinson Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Ruby M. Candle; 1015 E. 20th St. Indianapolis, Ind. 46202	
Priscilla Young Missionary Society (First Baptist Church)	25.00
Sister Elizabeth Ellison; 3161 N. Kenwood Indianapolis, Ind. 46208	

First Baptist Irvington	15.00
Sister Betty Gowdy; 105 S. Sheridan Ave. Indianapolis, Ind.	
Mt. Olive Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Helen E. Manning; 3902 N. Capitol Ave. Indianapolis, Ind. 46208	
Jane Martin Missionary Society of Olivet Baptist Church	15.00
Sister Elenor M. Wooley; 1620 Harlan St. Indianapolis, Ind. 46203	
New Bethel Missionary Society	100.00
Sister Esther E. Stone; 2758 Martindale Indianapolis, Ind.	
Southern Baptist Missionary Society	27.00
Sister Vera A. Pittman; 3554 N. Graceland Ave. Indianapolis, Ind. 46208	
South Calvary, L. N. Cheek Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Lottie Shivers; 1450 W. 35th St. Indianapolis, Ind. 46208	
True Vine Missionary Society	100.00
Sister Eva Jackson; 4044 Blvd. Pl. Indianapolis, Ind. 46208	
St. John Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Anna B. Thomas; 1110 Georgiana St. South Bend, Ind. 46617	
KENTUCKY	
Woman's Auxiliary Kentucky State Body National Baptist Convention of America	100.00
Sister Helen Martin; 105 Saunders Ct. Louisville, Ky. 40211	
Baptist Women's State Missionary Convention	50.00
Sister Georgia Carter; 115 East Walnut St. Danville, Ky. 40422	
Baptist Women Missionary State Convention	78.00
Sister Georgia Carter; Danville, Ky.	
Central District	25.00
Sister Dorothy Cox; Bass Lane, Harrods Creek, Ky.	
Antioch Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Louise Davis; 1618 W. Oak St., Louisville, Ky.	
Bates Memorial Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Leora White; 923 So. Shelby St. Louisville, Ky. 40203	
Cable Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Laura B. Y. King; 422 So. 22nd St. Louisville, Ky.	
Greater Salem Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Clara Britt; 451 Wilberforce Ct. Bldg. 25 Louisville, Ky.	
Little Flock Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Anna Belle Johnson; 721 E. Breckenridge St. Louisville, Ky.	

Oakland Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Perthina McNary; 1845 Grand Louisville, Ky. 40210	
Shiloh Missionary Society of Shelley County	25.00
Sister Catherine Evans; Route 3, Shelleyville, Ky.	
Southern Star Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Leora McGhee; 618 S. 17th St., Louisville, Ky.	
St. Paul Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Corien R. Morton; 722 Bancroft St. Louisville, Ky. 40203	
LOUISIANA	
Louisiana Home and Foreign Mission Convention	100.00
Sister E. D. McClendon; 436 2nd Ave., Bogalusa, La.	
Louisiana Freedmen General Association	100.00
Sister G. P. Scott; 1530 Flood St., New Orleans, La.	
Missionary Baptist State Convention	50.00
Sister Lena Pillars; 1310 Kenneth Ave., Shreveport, La.	
Educational Missionary District	50.00
Sister S. T. Love, P.O. Box 369, Oakdale, La.	
Mount Harmon District	50.00
Sister Daisy Harris; 2925 Harp St., Shreveport, La.	
Southern District	100.00
Sister Lillie Jones Hilliard; 1514 N. Derbigny St. New Orleans, La. 70116	
Third District	25.00
Sister E. Dukes McClendon; 436 Sullivan Dr. Bogalusa, La. 70427	
United Educational Missionary District	115.00
Sister R. L. Jacob; Rte. 2, Box 35C, Jane Ball Dr. Alexandria, La. 71301	
Pilgrim Missionary Society	100.00
Sister Eva Mae Cannon; 3011 4th Street, Alexandria, La.	
True Vine Missionary Society	25.00
Sister S. V. Edwards; 1001 Applewhite St. Alexandria, La.	
Little Zion No. 3 Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Theresa K. Griffin; 336 Profit St. Marrero, La. 70072	
Christian Mission Missionary Society	10.00
Sister Mary Fisher; 1820 N. Prever St. New Orleans, La. 70117	
Fifth African Missionary Society	20.00
Sister Geneva P. Scott; 1538 Flood St. New Orleans, La. 70117	
First Evangelist Missionary Society (donation)	15.00
Sister M. E. Spears; 1803 Willow St. New Orleans, La. 70113	
Genesis Missionary Society	35.00
Sister Bertha Moret; 1132 N. Dargeness, New Orleans, La.	

Greater Emmanuel Missionary Society (donation)	15.00
Sister Nellie Price; 2515 St. Phillip St. New Orleans, La.	
Greater Mt. Carmel Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Ernestine Simms; 5007 N. Roman St. New Orleans, La.	
Greater Rose Hill Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Evelyn Jones; 2612 Athis St. New Orleans, La.	
Old Zion Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Ophelia Williams; 1913 Bienville St. New Orleans, La. 70112	
Pilgrim Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Amanda Johnson; 1923 Phillip St. New Orleans, La. 70113	
Pilgrim Progress Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Anita M. Cummings; 1400 Wilson St. Metairie, La.	
Second Bethlehem Missionary Society	30.00
Sister Julia E. Raphael; 3017 Hollygrove St. New Orleans, La.	
Second Mt. Calvary Missionary Society	15.00
Rose Winters; 2828 Fourth St., New Orleans, La.	
St. John Institutional Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Hester C. Whitaker; 657 N. Mera St. New Orleans, La. 70119	
St. Mark Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Lena Scott; 4822 Chestnut St., New Orleans, La.	
St. John Divine Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Helen R. Robert; 2831 Fauger St. New Orleans, La. 70119	
Tulane Memorial Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Alice G. Simms; 2515 S. Galvez St. New Orleans, La. 70125	
Zion Travelers Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Bessie Kumble; 1719 Joliet St., New Orleans, La.	
Galilee Missionary Society	75.00
Sister Lula S. Wright; 2845 Milane St. Shreveport, La. 71103	
Galilee Bible Band	15.00
Sister Mary Lee Jarrett; 2860 Poland St. Shreveport, La. 71103	
St. Mary Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Orail Lee Harris; 1460 Kenneth Ave. Shreveport, La.	
MARYLAND	
Maryland Baptist Convention	100.00
Sister Thelma Culp; 5210 The Alameda Baltimore, Md. 21239	

New Friendship Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Thelma Culp; 5210 The Alameda Baltimore, Md. 21239	
Israel Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Bernice Meade; 1413 N. Central Ave. Baltimore, Md. 21202	
Mt. Sinai Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Eva B. White; 2315 Harlem Ave. Baltimore, Md. 21216	
New St. John Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Floretta Brown; 2821 Grandy Ave. Baltimore, Md. 21216	
MICHIGAN	
General Baptist State Convention	100.00
Sister Emma Evans; 916 Glynn Cts., Detroit, Mich.	
Eastern Progressive District	35.00
Sister Frances Burns; 13537 St. Aubin Street Detroit, Mich. 48212	
Western District	50.00
Sister Mary B. Casey; 2224 Manz Ave. Muskegon, Hts., Mich.	
Progressive Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Cannary Cook; Benton Harbor, Mich.	
Galilee Missionary Society	35.00
Sister Frances Burns; 13537 St. Aubin Street Detroit, Mich.	
New Jerusalem Missionary Society (donation)	15.00
Pastor, Rev. Charles E. Glover; 12837 Dexter Ave. Detroit, Mich.	
MISSISSIPPI	
General Progressive State Convention	50.00
Sister Edith Roberts; Rte. 1, Box 282, Shannon, Miss.	
South Mississippi State Convention	115.00
Sister Pearl Ryan; Rte. 9, Box 87, Hattiesburg, Miss.	
North Mount Olivet District	60.00
Sister Oneda G. Vaughn; 525 N. Matubba St. Aberdeen, Miss. 39730	
Second Sweet Pilgrim District	50.00
Sister Pearl Ryan; Rte. 9, Box 87, Hattiesburg, Miss.	
Shiloh District	50.00
Sister Minnie Hine; 1016 Dewey St., Hattiesburg, Miss.	
Spring Hill District	85.00
Sister Viola M. Foster; P.O. Box 21 Plantersville, Miss. 39862	
Mercy Seat Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Lillie L. Barnes; 1527 19th St. Gulfport, Miss. 39501	
Friendship Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Gertrude Clark; 213 So. Meridan Ave. Laurel, Miss. 39440	

MISSOURI	
General Baptist State Convention	50.00
Sister Hattie McCray; 1207½ Buckner Pl. St. Louis, Mo.	
Sunshine District	50.00
Sister Selena Thomas; 2002 East 12th St. Kansas City, Mo.	
Union District	25.00
Sister Laura McCormick; 3624 Oakley St. Kansas City, Mo.	
Metropolitan Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Lillie Johnson; 3336 Olive Street Kansas City, Mo.	
Providence Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Julia B. Strong; 3216 E. 25th St. Kansas City, Mo.	
St. Stephen Missionary Society	50.00
Sister Luella O. Booker; 2203 Park Ave. Kansas City, Mo.	
Zion Grove Missionary Society (K.C. Mo.)	25.00
Sister Carrie Porter; 2514 N. 20th Street Kansas City, Kans.	
Shiloh Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Callie Wise; 4377 Finney Ave., St. Louis, Mo.	
NEW YORK	
Progressive State Convention	75.00
Sister F. E. Holmes; 847 Kelly St., Bronx, N.Y.	
Long Island Progressive District	25.00
Moderator, Rev. J. J. Evans; 156 East Pine St. Long Beach, L. I., N.Y.	
Neighborhood Baptist Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Martha Peay; 40 Wood Bine St. Brooklyn, N.Y.	
Christian Light Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Ella McHenry; 36 East Pine St. Long Beach, N.Y.	
OHIO	
Baptist General Women's Auxiliary Convention	50.00
Sister Ednah L. Lewis; White Palm St., Akron, Ohio	
Eastern Union District	25.00
Sister Mary Myres;	
Cleveland Sub-District Auxiliary to Northern Ohio District	25.00
Sister Ann Chatman;	
Providence Womans District	21.29
Sister Dorothy Lewis Thomas;	
East Mt. Zion Missionary Society	75.00
Sister Julia Golatt; 1675 Ansel Rd., Apt. 1223 Cleveland, Ohio 44106	
St. John Missionary Society	30.00
Sister Gladys M. Shockley; 300 Elmhurst Rd. Dayton, Ohio	

## OKLAHOMA

General Baptist State Convention	50.00
Sister Bertie Mae Lee; 715 Altamont St. Muskogee, Okla. 74401	
New Hope District	30.00
Sister Clemmie Palmer; Box 223 Mangum, Okla.	
North Eastern District	25.00
Sister Irene Wiggins; 1316 N. E. 9th St. Oklahoma City, Okla.	
Progressive Creek District	37.50
Sister Sophronia Griggs; 323 E. Woodrow Pl. Tulsa, Okla. 74106	
South West Creek & Seminole District	25.00
Sister A. L. Vaden; Star Rte., Box 31, Castle, Okla.	
Antioch Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Annie Belle Eazel; 1110 So. 24th St. Muskogee, Okla. 74401	
Greater Shiloh Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Vera Williams; 602 So. 6th St. Muskogee, Okla.	
Ebenezer Missionary Society	15.00
Sister A. Knox; (Oklahoma City, Okla.)	
Friendship Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Elizabeth Simpson; 1445 N.E. 16th St. Oklahoma City, Okla. 73117	
Fifth Street Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Addie Thompson; 1006 N.E. 15th St. Oklahoma City, Okla. 73117	
Greater Union Missionary Society	50.00
Sister Velma Tims; 427 E. Marshall Pl. Tulsa, Okla. 74106	
SOUTH CAROLINA	
Enoree River District	25.00
Sister Beatrice R. Thomas; Rte. 1, Box 79 Hodges, S.C. 29653	
Zion Baptist Missionary Society	50.00
Sister Annie Belle Evans; 2219 Washington St. Columbia, S.C.	
Springfield Missionary Society	15.00
Sister A. D. Staggs; 706 Jenkins St. Greenville, S.C.	
TENNESSEE	
Missionary Baptist State Convention Auxiliary	65.00
Sister Sarah L. Horton; 1211-B Meharry Blvd. Nashville, Tenn. 37208	
Ebenezer Missionary Society #1	25.00
Sister Sarah L. Horton; 1211-B Meharry Blvd. Nashville, Tenn. 37208	

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

247

Mt. Olive Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Nannie Whitlow; 1711 Underwood St. Nashville, Tenn. 37208	
TEXAS	
American Baptist State Convention	50.00
Sister P. S. Wilkinson Sr.; 1011 Delaware St. San Antonio, Texas	
General Baptist Convention	150.00
Sister L. H. Whitlow; Box 612, Gonzales, Texas 78629	
American Baptist Eastern District	25.00
Sister O. M. Boylan; 2801 Eastex Freeway Houston, Texas 77026	
American Baptist Northern District	25.00
Sister China Stubblefield; P.O. Box 56 Mart, Texas 76664	
American Baptist Western District	25.00
Sister B. M. Pullam; Box 188, Isoliad, Texas 77963	
Central District, Bryan Texas	25.00
Vice President—Sister Settie Mae Chew; 11 Holleman Dr., College Station, Texas	
Central District	25.00
Sister S. E. Atkinson; 2303 Davis Street Houston, Texas	
Dalworth District	15.00
Sister J. M. Smith; 1159 Glasgow St. Fort Worth, Texas	
Elm Grove District	25.00
Sister H. B. Brooks; 4003 South Denley Dr.	
Falls County District	15.00
Sister Susie G. Williams; P. O. Box 21 Rosebud, Texas 76670	
Guadalupe Landmark District	30.00
Sister Thelma McKnight; 617 So. Geners San Antonio 78203	
Guadalupe Unico District	35.00
Sister J. D. Kemple; 835 Culbra Ave. San Antonio, Texas 78201	
Good Hope Western District	25.00
Sister L. N. Collins; 1109 Turner St., Waco, Texas	
Greater Rising Star District	25.00
Sister E. J. W. Morgan; 3906 Marshall St. Dallas, Texas 75210	
Independent District	25.00
Sister N. C. Jackson; 409 2nd St., Rosenberg, Texas 77471	
Independent General District	25.00
Sister W. H. Banks; 2620 Calumet Circle Houston, Texas	
Lincoln District	25.00
Sister V. M. Burns; 3021 Beulah St. Houston, Texas 77004	

Mt. Olive District	25.00
Sister Elittie Harvey; Rte. 1, Box 177 Bellville, Texas	
Mt. Zion District	65.00
Sister L. H. Whitlow; Box 612, Gonzales, Texas	
Mt. Zion Lively Hope District	25.00
Sister N. E. Stewart; 1106 Wilberforce Houston, Texas 77088	
New General District	10.00
Sister Anna B. Baker; 2312 Lucas Dr. Ft. Worth, Texas 76112	
North Texas District	50.00
Sister W. H. Washington; 1252 E. Allen St. Ft. Worth, Texas 76104	
Puritan District	25.00
Sister M. V. Wilson; 3717 Providence St. Houston, Texas	
Shiloh District	50.00
Sister C. L. Henderson; Houston, Texas	
Southern District	25.00
Sister Ann Abram; 4209 Rosemont, Houston, Texas	
St. John Landmark District	25.00
Sister Exsonia Carter; 1905 Andrew Ave. Fort Worth, Texas 76105	
St. John District	50.00
Sister Minnie C. Overton; Rte. 2, Box 572 Austin, Texas 78704	
Union Baptist District	25.00
Sister R. L. Bailey; 1100 Oakland Ave. Waco, Texas 76706	
Unity District	35.00
Sister A. H. Haggerty; 1331 Fernwood St. Dallas, Texas	
Zion Rest District	50.00
Sister Lillie Lacy; Mabank, Texas	
Ebenezer Missionary Society	100.00
Sister Maud Overton; 1617 New York Ave. Austin, Texas 78702	
David Chapel Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Lois Mae Upton; 2106 Maple Ave. Austin, Texas 78722	
Greater Mt. Zion Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Inez Shaw; 1917 E. 9th St., Austin, Texas 78702	
Mt. Calvary Missionary Society	30.00
Sister S. L. Davis; 1507 E. 14th St., Austin, Texas 78702	
Mt. Zion Missionary Society	25.00
Sister B. L. Burton; 2931 E. 14th St., Austin, Texas 78702	
New Hope Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Clara Dukes; 6905 Blessing Ave. Austin, Texas 78752	

19th Street Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Ardie Mae Clark; 4805 Old Fort Hill Dr. Austin, Texas 78723	
Fellowship Baptist Missionary Society	30.00
Sister Minnie Scroggins; 2515 Nora St. Beaumont, Texas 77705	
Calvary First Baptist Mother's Union	10.00
Sister L. S. Sampson; 4737 Molena St. Corpus Christi, Texas	
St. John First Baptist Missionary Society	10.00
Sister Mary F. Garcia; 1307 VanLoan Ave. Corpus Christi, Texas 78407	
Bethany Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Rose Thomas; 5027 Waneta Dr. Dallas, Texas 75209	
Community Baptist Missionary Society (donation)	10.00
Sister Helen Ray; 5711 Buffman Dr., Dallas, Texas	
Macedonia Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Paralee Oquin Sr.; 2713 N. Hampton Rd. Dallas, Texas 75212	
Morning Star Missionary Society	10.00
Sister Lela Gill; Ideal & Anderson Sts., Dallas, Texas	
Mt. Carmel Missionary Society	25.00
Sister A. W. Blaine; 5024 Watiker St., Dallas, Texas	
Mt. Moriah Missionary Society	25.00
Sister W. A. Grant; 3804 Waldron St. Dallas, Texas 75215	
Mt. Pisgah Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Ada B. Weisner; 7319 Robin Rd. Dallas, Texas 75209	
Mt. Zion First Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister M. L. Outlaw; 708 Jacinto St. San Antonio, Texas 78203	
Munger Avenue Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Alene Milligan; 2529 Lenway St. Dallas, Texas 75215	
New Zion Missionary Society	25.00
Dallas, Texas	
Pilgrim Rest Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Lucy Wilkerson; 4823 March Ave. Dallas, Texas 75209	
Rising Star Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Susie Garner; 3405 Rut St. (messenger) Dallas, Texas	
Zion Rest Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Lillie Lacy; Mabank, Texas, Gen. Del.	
Shiloh Missionary Society	75.00
Sister Hermie J. Brown; 7605 Verona Circle El Paso, Texas 79915	

Antioch Missionary Society (donation) -----	15.00
Sister Ann Whitaker; 5924 Goodman Ave. Ft. Worth, Texas	
Mt. Olive Missionary Society -----	25.00
Sister Ruth Morris; 5909 Truman Dr., Ft. Worth, Texas	
Pleasant Mt. Gilead Missionary Society -----	25.00
Sister Jimmie E. McElroy; 2301 Tannyhill Lane Ft. Worth, Texas	
Rising Star Missionary Society #1 -----	25.00
Sister Exxonia Carter; 1906 Andrew Ave. Ft. Worth, Texas 76105	
Strangers Rest Missionary Society #1 -----	25.00
Sister B. Jewel Williams; 1113 E. Mulkey St. Ft. Worth, Texas 76104	
Avenue L Missionary Society -----	25.00
Sister Jeanette Washington; 2814 Ave. N, Box 471 Galveston, Texas 77550	
Gr. Mt. Calvary Missionary Society -----	25.00
Sister Jerry Ross; 4407 Ave. O 1/2 Galveston, Texas	
Progressive Missionary Society -----	15.00
Sister J. Miles; 3620 Wennie, Galveston, Texas	
St. John Missionary Society -----	15.00
Sister Lola Wiley; 2917 Sealy St., Galveston, Texas 77550	
Sunlight Missionary Society -----	25.00
Sister Estella M. Green; 4914 Ave. K Galveston, Texas 77550	
West Point Missionary Society -----	25.00
Sister Alma Thomas; 118 So. Fulton St. Texas City, Texas 77590	
Bethlehem Missionary Society -----	10.00
Sister Doris Henderson; 4514 Crane St. Houston, Texas 77026	
Bright Morning Star Missionary Society -----	15.00
Sister Adele Henton; 1432 East 31st St. Houston, Texas 77022	
Christian Faith Missionary Society -----	25.00
Sister Ruby Wilson; 3727 Wentworth Ave. Houston, Texas	
Damascus Sr. Missionary Society -----	15.00
Sister E. Kelly; 3915 Dickson St., Houston, Texas	
Galilee Missionary Society -----	25.00
Sister Dortha Johnson; 7016 Semilax Houston, Texas 77088	
Gethsemane Missionary Society -----	15.00
Sister Ora Lee Aaron; 8806 Pattibok Houston, Texas 77029	
Good Hope Missionary Society -----	25.00
Sister Frances E. Harris; 3901 Fernwood Dr. Houston, Texas 77021	

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

251

Greater Mt. Olive Missionary Society -----	25.00
Sister Florence Washington; 611 Grove Houston, Texas 77020	
Greater New Hope Missionary Society -----	25.00
Sister R. L. Pope; 1504 Moody St., Houston, Texas 77020	
Greater Zion Missionary Society -----	100.00
Sister Marie E. Pope; 3433 Rosalie Houston, Texas 77004	
Loyal Baptist Missionary Society -----	15.00
Sister Muriel Plummer; 3806 Southmore Blvd. Houston, Texas 77004	
Lyons Unity Missionary Society -----	15.00
Sister Mary L. Thomas; 5428 Margarita Houston, Texas 77020	
Mt. Horeb Missionary Society -----	10.00
1205 Victor Street, Houston, Texas 77019	
Mt. Moriah Missionary Society -----	25.00
Sister C. H. Durden; 1302 Clinton Pk. Ave. Houston, Texas 77029	
Mt. Pilgrim Missionary Society #1 -----	15.00
Sister Marcina Flowers; 3404 Castor St. Houston, Texas 77022	
New Loyalty Missionary Society -----	25.00
Sister Naomi Moore; 1308 Bingham St. Houston, Texas 77007	
Progressive New Hope Missionary Society -----	25.00
Sister E. L. Parker; 8602 Amadwe St. Houston, Texas 77051	
Shiloh Baptist Missionary Society -----	25.00
Sister Ruby Lea Pope; 4718 Wipprecht St. Houston, Texas 77026	
South Union Missionary Society -----	25.00
Sister Lizzie Blakely; 8641 Mainier St. Houston, Texas 77021	
St. Mark Missionary Society -----	10.00
Sister Estella Blount; 5306 Lyons Ave. Houston, Texas 77020	
St. John Missionary Society (2222 Gray Ave.) -----	40.00
Sister Fannie Holmes; 3106 Memel St., Houston, Texas	
St. John Missionary Society (2702 Dowling St.) -----	100.00
Sister T. E. Lockhart; 5109 Wilmington St. Houston, Texas 77088	
Sunlight Missionary Society -----	15.00
Sister O. M. Boylan; 2801 Eastex Freeway Houston, Texas 77026	
Trinity Garden 1st Baptist Missionary Society -----	25.00
Sister Sallie Ross; 7009 Glass St., Houston, Texas 77016	
Galilee Missionary Society -----	5.00
Sister W. M. Rockmore; 202 Harrison St. Longview, Texas	

Mt. Zion Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Leona Champine; 1112 5th St., Orange, Texas 77630	
New Light Missionary Society (Port Arthur, Texas)	20.00
Sister D. Wilson	
Friendship Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Erma D. Kindred; 122 Vashield St.	
San Antonio, Texas	
New Light Missionary Society	50.00
Sister Wilma Marshall; 915 Canton St.	
San Antonio, Texas	
West End Missionary Society	25.00
Sister L. M. Brown; 706 Kentucky Ave.	
San Antonio, Texas 78201	
Westridge Park First Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Maggie Duren; 518 S.W. 42nd St.	
San Antonio, Texas	
Mt. Olive Missionary Society	5.00
Sister Veda Taylor; 1423 N. San Marcos St.	
Sequin, Texas 78155	
Mt. Calvary Missionary Society	15.00
Sister Hattie Moard; 602 Symes St., Taylor, Texas	
Antioch Missionary Society	10.00
Sister Josephine Walton; 705 Earl St., Waco, Texas 76704	
Second Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Cleo McGrue; 1930 So. 14th St., Waco, Texas	
Toliver Chapel Missionary Society	20.00
Sister Gladys B. Adams; 1103 Taylor St., Waco, Texas	
WASHINGTON, OREGON, IDAHO & UTAH	
General Baptist Convention of the Northwest	100.00
Sister Elnora Wayne; 339 15th Ave.	
Seattle, Wash. 98122	
New Hope Missionary Society (Seattle, Wash.)	25.00
Sister Ethel L. Sims; 106 29th Ave., Seattle, Wash.	
St. John Missionary Society (Tacoma, Wash.)	25.00
Sister Carrie Worthy; 2002 S J, Tacoma, Wash. 98405	
Vancouver Ave. 1st Baptist Missionary Society	
(Portland, Ore.)	50.00
Sister Julia Mae Ganter; 3827 N. Attu St.	
Portland, Ore. 97217	

## OFFICIALS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES

The following officers reported at roll call with \$50.00 each: President, Sister Fannie C. Thompson, Tucson, Ariz.; 1st Vice President, Gladys C. Vaught, Jacksonville, Fla.; Secretary, Lannie H. Mingo, Chicago, Ill.; Assistant Secretary, Otameise McFee, Kansas City, Mo.; Financial Secretary, Myrtle D. Herbert, Austin, Tex.; Corresponding Secretary, Priscilla Dean Lewis, Indianapolis, Ind.; Treasurer E. D. Dukes McClendon, Bogalusa, La.; Historian, Amelia

Houston, Belle Glade, Fla.; Statistician, Rose L. Jacobs, Alexandria, La.; Study Course Teacher, P. M. Thomas, Birmingham, Ala.; Chorister, Etta Mae DeWitty, Austin, Texas; Pianist, Laura McCormick, Kansas City, Mo.; Second Vice President, Mary L. Thomas, Oakland, Cal. \$25.00 (Ill) President Emeritus, Dr. M. A. B. Fuller.

The following field secretaries reported at roll call with \$150.00 each: Sisters Alice G. Sims, J. P. Reeder, Mary O. Fountain, Vestrice Parks, E. J. W. Morgan, Lucille Hunt, Mary L. Jenkins, Nora Blunt, Esther Singleton \$100.00 No report from Florence E. Holmes and Gertrude B. Forney.

States presidents' council reported 23 presidents answered the roll call with \$12.00 each: Sisters Katie Fisher, Thelma Culp, Helen Martin, Sarah Horton, L. H. Whitlow, Geneva P. Scott, Emma Evans, Agnes Dean, Katie Craig, Elnora Wayne, Edith Wright, Pearl Ryan, Edith Roberts, P. S. Wilkerson, Odessa Reed, Bertie Mae Lee, Ruth Easter, Hattie McCray, Mamie L. Turner, T. T. Turner, S. L. Bradley, Anna Thomas, Edna Lewis. Donations from Hanna Miller, \$2.50, Sister Banks \$2.00, total reported \$280.50

Vice presidents' council reported 17 members enrolled. Sisters Cornealia Ferguson, Daisy Harris, Pearl M. Gamble, L. M. Ousley, Cora Rolf, Jewel White, Nellie M. Williams, Loncielle Coleman, Loucielle Lowe Blackburn, Emma Turner, Gussy Evans, Sada Williams, Veda Taylor, Maud Welburn, Donnie Brown. Total reported \$110.50.

The following reported to the Circle presidents' council: with \$5.00 each Mary Ann Wright, Dorothy D. Terry, M. C. Hargette, Gussie M. Newsome, Olive H. Stewart, Rozeal W. Hoard, Alnetia Patterson, Norvell Williams. \$2.00 each, Vera Lee Davis, S. B. Galloway, L. S. Sampson, \$2.50 each, Mattie McGowan, Lenora Gibson, \$3.00, Louise Lane, \$1.00 each, Lottie K. Henry, Wealthy Williams, J. M. Mayo \$10.00, Isabell Howard \$11.00, Ora B. Brown \$30.00, Clemmie London \$34.50.

The Bible Band Council reported, Sisters N. C. Jackson, Odessa Horton, Willie Officer \$5.00 each. W. B. Coleman, Eva Kelley, Queen Legion, Elizabeth Hill, F. M. Knight, I. B. Mooney, Joe Ann Williams, Flora Jackson, Ann Garnett, R. L. Davis, \$3.00 each. Susie Kinder, and A. M. Rivers \$2.00. Total \$49.00

The Field secretaries council reported nine members present at roll call reporting \$100.00. Sisters E. J. W. Morgan, Mary L. Jenkins, Alice G. Sims, Lucille Hunt, J. P. Reeder, Vestrice Parks, Nora Blount, Mary O. Fountain, and Esther Singleton.

Past presidents' council reported the following: Ida Kelley, Bernice Meade, each \$5.00. Martha Smith, Magnolia Hargtt, \$2.50 each. Verta O. Harper, Hester C. Whitaker, Griggs, G. Bullock, Velma Tims, \$1.00 each total \$20.00.

District presidents' council reported 55 presidents enrolled \$285.00. Answering roll call with \$5.00 each: Sisters China Stubblefield, Martha P. Anderson, L. N. Collins, Hazel Gray, N. E. Stewart, M. M. Warren, Ann Abram, H. B. Brooks, Minnie C. Overton, Settie

Mae Chew, M. L. Avery, Seporia Hill, A. L. Vaden, Thelma McKnight, James M. Williams, Sophronia Griggs, \$10.00; Elittie Harvey, \$2.45; Susie G. Williams, \$3.00; M. C. Johnson, \$4.00. Beatrice Baker, Savannah Johnson, Selena Thomas, Creola Shepherd, Arvaler Crawford, V. M. Burns, O. M. Boylan, Lillian Whitlow, Finley Jordan, Amelia Houston, E. J. W. Morgan, M. M. Wilson, W. E. Banks, Mary L. Nelson, Clara W. Jones, Odessa Reed, Exzonla Carter, B. R. Thomas, Viola N. Foster, J. M. Smith, W. A. Smart, May Belle McDaniel, Ela Allen, Flossie Sharper, R. L. Jacob, Cophlia Anderson, Beatrice Gordon, N. Moore, Lela D. Grant, S. E. Payton, A. L. Avery, H. P. Brooks, M. Warren, Frances Burns, R. L. Bailey, W. H. Washington, \$5.00 each. The secretaries' council reported \$3.00 from sister Lillie E. Ragadale. Mothers' Union Council reported ten members enrolled; \$61.50 as follows, Hortense Simpson, \$15.50; Adrene Person, \$8.00; Flora Davis, \$10.00; R. L. Pepper, \$11.00; Rozella Trotter, \$10.00; L. S. Sampson, Lucille Edwards, \$2.00 each; donation \$1.50.

Local presidents' council reported the following: Sisters Clara Britt, Nannie Whitlow, Gladys B. Adams, Rosa E. Kendricks, A. W. Blair, Mozell Smith, Ida Stewart, Doris Henderson, Jodie Maxie, T. E. Lockhart, Lillie M. Sands, J. B. Kemp, Erma Campbell, Eleanor Oakray, Lillie V. Carter, Doretha Johnson, L. M. Brown, Anne Whittaker, Alma O. McCray, Carrie Worthy, Mary L. Thomas, Sallie Ross, Maggie Duren, Louise Hill, Lucille Trimble, Effie Ross, Pauline Curry, Fannie Holmes, Odell Moore, Erma Flournoy, Estella Esther, Rozella Trotter, Lillie L. Barnes, Beulah M. Jordan, Gerude Clark, Anna Thomas, Marcella Cook, Faye L. Simpson, Lulu S. Wright, Christene Beene, G. T. Hall, Maudine McCurine, Cora Rolfe, R. L. Greenwood, Vera Williams, Juanita Brown, Exonia Carter, C. D. Wooten, Allene Milligan, Lillie Johnson, Naomi Moore, Ruby Cobb, Mary D. Williams, Ophelia Williams, Laura B. Yeager King, Clara Walker, S. L. Davis, Mary Turner, Addie Brooks, Marie E. Pope, Julia Mae Ganter, Lizzie Blakely, Ruby Lea Pope, Leona Chompine, Anna Bell Johnson, Leora White, Parthenia McNary, Ethel L. Sims, Ever Stephenson, Hattie Kennard, Scott Frances, G. M. Payne, Beatrice Jones, Rosie Lee Pope, Eddie Mae Johnson, Thelma Whitfield, Addie Thompson, Ora Clark, Carrie Porter, Ada Weisner, Clara Dukes, Cophelia Anderson, Jewel Wilson, J. Miles, Nellie Stacker, Viola Sanderson, G. B. Eazel, Viola Jenkins, Lelia B. Jackson, Eva Jackson, Callie D. Grandberry, \$5.00 each. J. Miles, Mary L. Jenkins, \$2.00 each. Total reported \$534.00, enrolled 98.

Matrons' council reported members enrolled: Willa Smith, \$13.25; Sopora Hicks, \$10.00; Theresa Cockrell, Dorothy Davis, \$1.00 each donation \$0.50.

Home Mission Council reported: Laura Brown, \$25.00; Princess E. Carthan, \$25.00; Evelyn Jackson, \$35.00; Venus Dozier, \$25.00; donations \$7.50; Independent district of Texas, \$5.00 total \$122.50.

Foreign Mission Council reported the following: Ebenezer Church, Chicago \$25.00; Lillian B. Robinson, \$2.00; M. A. Jones, \$1.00; Lottie

K. Henry, \$75.00; J. B. Clark, \$10.00; Winnie Williams, \$20.00; Clara Jackson, \$1.00; Mary Robinson, \$7.00; Cophlia Anderson, \$10.00; E. Kelly, \$1.00; L. S. Wright, \$50.00; Arizona State Convention, \$35.00; Pilgrim Rest Church, Phoenix, Arizona, \$6.00; Hattie Myles, \$100.00; Cophlia Anderson, \$1.00; donation \$1.00; Estella Harris, \$6.00; Lottie K. Henry, \$20.00; Winnie Williams, \$5.00; total \$370.00.

Educational council reported sisters: Lillian Alexander, \$63.00; Anita Cumming, Marion Wilson, Louise Johnson, Esther Witcher, Martha Kennedy, \$1.00 each; Victoria McTouch, \$2.00; Helen R. Smith, \$4.00; B. L. Durden, \$68.50; R. L. Bailey, R. L. Rowe, Addie Newsome, F. M. Knight, N. C. Jackson, L. V. Carter, Irene Fant, L. M. Brown, \$1.00 each; M. L. Price, \$2.00; Susie Kinder, Gladys Adams, \$0.50 each. Dr. W. J. Minor, brother Clennie, \$10.00 each; C. M. Mitchei, W. H. Washington, A. B. Bell, W. H. Harlon, Lockhart, Francis, Rosie Shomar, N. E. Steward, \$1.00, each; W. B. Coleman, \$0.50. Minnie Dukes, \$50.00; E. H. Hill, \$2.50; Ethel Anderson, \$1.00; Lallie Stoddard, \$10.00; total \$251.55.

Widows council reported: Para Lee Wagner, \$25.00; Lillie J. Hilliard, \$10.00; Mary Fisher, \$5.00; Annie Huff, Rebecca Clark, Dorothy Parker, Hester C. Whitaker, Jessie B. Cook, Vera Williams, Pearl Mae Russell, Perthina McNary, Ruby O. Cobb, Pearl Blackshear, Isabell Jackson, Alberta Lee, Delphine Grant, Rhoda Wilson, \$1.00 each; total \$55.00.

Business and Professional Women's Council: Reported the following, Alexina Johnson, \$5.00; Amelia Wolfork, \$15.00; Frances E. Boylin, \$25.00; Priscilla Dean Lewis, \$10.00; Georgia Perry, \$5.00; California, \$50.00; Bishop, \$2.00; donations \$21.00; total \$133.00.

Ministers' Wives Council reported: Sisters S. E. Kay, Essie B. Webster, W. H. Harlon, Callie Wise, J. E. Pelloway, R. L. Jacob, Pearl Townsend, Jamie M. Williams, Thelma George, W. N. Daniel, Estella Roberson, L. W. Mingo, Josephine Dupree, Martha Cobby, Lillie Mae McCoy, Steve Thomas, Rosie Mae Lee, Mary Lee Harmon, Odell Moore, Virginia Stewart, Sallie Lee Smith, W. A. Smart, Lula Williams, \$5.00 each. Millie Pearson, S. A. Davis, Dorothy Hill, S. L. Davis, O. S. Davis, Etta Mae DeWitty, M. M. Warren, Gladys Boggs, L. R. Kelly, Rose P. White, Leora McLain, Minnie Palmer, Ora Carrington, J. H. Washington, Hellen Wallace, Geneva Taylor, S. J. Fowler, Lura Kimble, R. R. Reese, R. T. Denson, J. J. Taylor, Blanche Robinson, W. L. Bartee, Leona Austin, W. H. Banks, Ageda Dean, Susie Hammond, Georgia Mile, Willie Clark, Carrie Webb, Creola Sheppard, Christine Lambert, Julia B. Kemp, Mary Lewter, Nannie Owens, Etta Johnson, Ida Bell Roberson, \$1.00 each. E. T. Johnson, Indiana \$12.00; Louisiana Freedmen Association, \$25.00; Lizzie B. Simpson, \$10.00; Kentucky, \$36.00; Etta Mae White, \$1.25; M. L. Avery, \$3.00; Sarah Walker, Dorothy A. Hick, Idella Heyward, D. H. Howard, Bell Miller, Ossie Mae Minty Carrie Lee Long, M. G. Evans, \$2.00 each; total \$267.00.

Christian Birthday Council reported: Lena Scott, \$40.00; Helen

Anderson, \$10.00; Elittie Harvey, \$5.00; Lucille Christin, \$4.00; Delia Oaby, \$1.00; total \$60.00. Bible Teachers Council reported: Sister A. M. Clark, \$41.00; Alta B. James, Claudia Fitzgerald, Samella Ladd, Georgia Perry, \$1.00 each; total \$45.00.

Ushers' Council reported the following: Sisters Carrie Cannon, Lucinda Grant, Mary Spears, Hermia Brown, \$20.00 each; Eloise Johnson, \$15.00; Mariah McKenny, \$11.00; B. D. Emerson, \$10.00; Elizabeth Crawford, \$5.00; total \$121.00.

The Executive Board reported the roll call was answered by these members: Jewel White, Gertrude McKoy, Annie B. Thomas, Sadie Smith, Altonette Jackson, Josephine Randolph, Roseanna Wyatt, Bertie Lee, Geneva P. Scott, Alberta Lee, Bernice E. Meade, \$27.50 each; Bertha P. Cobb, \$25.00; Whitlow, Ora M. Boylan, Julia Bowman, \$2.50 each; total \$335.00.

Alcohol Anonymous Council reported: Ada B. Weisner \$39.00; A. N. Flowers, \$22.00; A. B. Bell, \$35.00; C. Smith, \$26.25; Mary Davis, \$25.00; Mozelle Carr, \$26.00; H. Ward, \$23.00; E. Kelly, \$5.00; Beulah M. Jordan, W. H. Banks, \$1.00 each; total \$203.25.

Needle and Art Committee reported the following: Finance and pieces: Oregon 25 pieces; Oklahoma \$11.00 and 1 piece; Texas \$17.00 and 8 pieces; Florida \$18.00 and 10 pieces; Illinois \$50.00 and 50 pieces; Kentucky \$80.00 and 21 pieces; total \$214.50 and 115 pieces.

Personal Service Council reported the following: Indiana \$65.00, Florida \$25.00, Michigan \$21.00, Texas \$7.00, total \$118.00. Nurses Unit reported: Nellie Simon \$30.00; Eurie B. Hayes \$5.00; total \$35.00. Deacons' Wives Council reported \$286.00.

Music Department reported: Illinois \$897.00; Texas \$324.00; Louisiana \$116.00; Ohio \$109.00; Washington \$51.00; Indiana \$39.00; Kentucky \$28.35; Missouri \$5.00; Arizona \$5.00 New York \$3.00; California \$2.00; donation \$6.00; Twilight hour service \$105.71; total \$1,691.06. Sunshine Flower Committee reported \$25.00. The Tract Committee reported: \$210.00; Trophy number one to Illinois; Trophy number two Kentucky; tracts distributed 6,000; one Soul won to Christ.

Special Travel Fund \$150.00. Personal Enrollment committee reported: Vivienne L. Nelson, Lucy Wilkerson, Emma L. Hegmon, Mary E. Harvin, Clara L. Jackson, Isabell Howard, S. Kay, T. Cockrell, Beatie Weatherly, Lucille Horn, Clotiel H. Ross, Elizabeth Smith, Oletha M. Rawson, Odell C. Rubble, Lee Berta Mason, Ida Anderson, Odell Henton, Doretha Willard, Anna Bell Lemuel, Olevia Gains, Saporita Hill, Rebecca Clark, Henretta Harris, Hattie Kennard, A. B. James, Mae Lee Harris, Mariah McKinny, Mary S. Benjamin, Christine Campbell, Carrie Worthy, Mary E. Johnson, Susie V. Edwards, Jewel Wilson, Georgia Perry, E. G. Jones, Beatie McCarty, V. O. Harper, Roberta Gilbert, Lula Mae Hayes, Mary Lue Lewter, L. M. Graham, Virginia Mack, George L. DuValle, Alberta B. Haney, Clara Mae Burkes, Agnes Leonard, Addie M. Newsome, Flossie Sharper, Chide Warren, Victora H. McIntoch, Lucille Jackson, C. L. Henderson, \$5.00 each; 126 persons gave \$1.00 each, total \$376.00.

Special Effort Committee reported the following: Sisters Mary B. Casey, Senior Women's Western District, Mt. Pilgrim Woman's

Convention, Mt. Pilgrim District Woman's Convention, Annell Strickling, North Richmond Church, Myrtle D. Herbert, Hattie Jackson, Senior Women's Auxiliary Vancouver Church, Maryland Convention, St. John District of Calif., Pearl D. Thomas, Gertrude Forney, M. E. Pope, Emma Evans, Clara Dukes, Mary O. Fountain, Mamie L. Turner, Amelia Houston, Gladys Vaught, E. J. W. Morgan, W. H. Washington, Rosa Agnes, Leona Champine, Priscilla Dean Lewis, St. John Regular Woman's District.

Julia Ganter, Fannie C. Thompson, R. L. Jacob, Indiana Senior Women's Auxiliary, Sophronia Griggs, Addie M. Brooks, P. M. Thomas, \$50.00 each. Tantha H. Villa, Louise Davis, \$35.00 each. Ebenezer Missionary Society Austin Texas, Susie Edwards, E. Dukes Evelyn Jackson, Dearest Mason, Ada Weisner, Lallie Stoddard, Virginia Mark, Geneva Scott, Lizzie Blakely, Pauline Wilson, \$25.00 each. Cophila Anderson, N. R. Dabner, \$20.00 each. Clara Britt, \$11.00; Lannie H. Mingo, Ida Stewart, Alexina Johnson, Lillie J. Hilliard, \$10.00 each. Helen Martin, Earnestine Williams, Coreine Morton, L. P. DuValle, Edith G. Wright, Luwenia Jackson, Brother Jack Florin, Perthnia McNary, \$5.00 each. Odessa Reed, \$1.00; Alberta Grubbs, \$53.00; Women's Auxiliary Southern Area of California, \$51.00; Alene Milligan, \$51.00; Unidentified donors, \$209.30; total \$2,590.30.

## EXECUTIVE BOARD

Memphis, Tennessee, February 29-March 2, 1972. The First Baptist Church (Beale St.); Reverend J. A. Jordan, entertaining Church and Pastor. The worship was jointly with the parent-body. Theme of the Board: "Divine Questions Which Provide Human Answers," was given by Dr. Robert H. Wilson, of Dallas, Texas. A period for enrollment was given; Officers enrolled with \$5.00 each. Sisters Fannie C. Thompson, Gladys C. Vaught, Priscilla Dean Lewis, Ottameise L. McFee, Lannie H. Mingo, P. M. Thomas, Rose L. Jacobs, Nora Blount, E. J. W. Morgan, Mary L. Jenkins, Myrtle D. Herbert, Laura McCormick, Mary O. Fountain, Amelia Houston, Etta DeWitt.

State Conventions: California Baptist State, \$25.00; General Baptist of the Northwest, \$15.00; General Progressive of Miss., General Baptist of Texas, General Baptist of Mo. & Kans., General Baptist of Oklahoma, Progressive of Florida, Golden State of Calif., M. & E. of Florida, Illinois State National, Tennessee State, Woman's Home and Foreign of Ind., Maryland Baptist, General Baptist of Mich., Louisiana Home and Foreign, Alabama State, American Baptist of Texas, Kentucky State National, \$25.00 each.

District Associations: Greater Rising Star of Texas, Peaceful Rest of Texas, American Baptist Eastern of Texas, Pacific of California, St. John of Texas, Mt. Zion of Texas, New Bethel S.W. of Ala., Union of Kansas City, Mo., Progressive Creek of Okla., Greater South of Florida, Northwood River of Illinois, Nashville City of Tenn., United of La., Belle Spring of Ala., Mt. Zion of Ala., Guadalupe of Texas,

\$15.00 each. Woman's Auxiliary Educational, Mt. Olive of Texas, Northeastern of Okla., \$10.00 each. Eastern Progressive of Mich., Louisiana Freedman, \$25.00 each. Zion Rest of Arizona \$20.00.

Local Organizations: Greater Union, Tulsa; Zion Grove, Kansas City, Mo.; New Ebenezer, Hattiesburg, Miss.; Sunlight, Houston; Mt. Zion, Alexandria, La.; Progressive (Rosie Elliott); St. Rest Fellowship (Lola Barnett) First Missionary, Los Angeles; Mt. Moriah, Los Angeles; Israel of Calif., H. D. Hegdon; Old Zion, New Orleans; Carver, Los Angeles; South Phoenix; North Central, Arizona; Ebenezer, Austin; New Hope, Austin; Shiloh, El Paso, Texas; Rising Star, Ft. Worth; St. Simon, Oakland; Van Couver Ave., Portland; Harmony, Berkeley; Friendship, Tucson; St. Stephen, Kansas City, Mo.; Greater Shiloh, Okla.; New Light, San Antonio, Texas.

Antioch, Chicago-Missionary Society, Mothers' Union Bible Band; Second Baptist, Jacksonville, Fla.; Mt. Pleasant, Birmingham, Ala.; St. John, Houston, Texas; Avenue L, Galveston, Texas; Macedonia, San Francisco; St. John, Dayton, O.; Toliver Chapel, Waco, Texas; Mt. Paran, Indianapolis, Ind.; First Baptist, Memphis, Tenn.; Greater Mt. Carmel, New Orleans; David Chapel, Austin, Texas; Greater Mt. Zion, Austin, Texas; Greater Salem, Louisville, Ky.; Emmanuel, Detroit, Mich.; Union, Oklahoma; Little Zion, Marrero, La.; Ebenezer, Chicago; Ebenezer, Nashville, Tenn.; Greater Union, Chicago; Metropolitan, Chicago; Fifth Street, Oklahoma City; Pilgrim, Alexandria, La.; Hopewell, Birmingham, Ala.; Zion Spring, Ala.; Ebenezer, Alabama; Pleasant View, Birmingham, Ala.; Pilgrim Rest, \$10.00 each. Damascus, Houston, Texas \$7.00. East Mt. Zion, Cleveland, O.; Greater New Antioch, Ala.; Mt. Calvary, Ala.; Woman's Baptist Congress, Chicago; Olivet, Nashville, Tenn.; Mt. Nebo, Indianapolis, Ind.; \$5.00 each. Greater Zion, Houston, Texas; New Hebron, Aberdeen, Miss.; Shiloh, Phoenix, Ariz.; Morning Star, Chicago, Ill.; \$15.00 each. Beulah, Muskegon Hts., Mich.; Shiloh, Dayly City, Calif.; \$25.00 each. Venus Dozier, N. Y. \$12.00 for Prayer Day. Mary O. Fountain, Calif. \$12.00 Field Secretary report. Alcohol Council, \$16.00; United Education District of La. \$5.00 each for Home Mission. Foreign Mission. Donation \$50.00 Women of Jacksonville, Fla. per Vice President Vaught.

Personal Enrollment: Sisters Carrie Cannon, O. M. Boylon, E. M. Elmore, Alice Simms, Viola Jenkins, Elittie Harvey, Tiny Lewis, Pearl Thomas, Dalie Lawrence, Thelma Whitfield, Sophronia Greggs, J. C. Sams, L. H. King, Bertie Mae Lee, Geneva Scott, Agnes Dean, Martha P. Anderson, Hannah Miller, Julia Jones, Sarah Horton, A. C. Jackson, Mamie L. Garner, Mamie L. Turner, Para Lee Wagner, Anna B. Thomas, W. H. Washington, Mary Small, Emma Evans, W. O. Polk, P. S. Wilkinson, Evelyn Jackson, Ruth Jackson, M. A. Jones, \$5.00 each. Ezonia Carter, Young, Price, Inez Polk, Thelma McKnight, Helen Martin, Julia Bowman, \$2.00 each.

The Committee on recommendation of officers reported the following:

President Emeritus ..... Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, Austin, Texas  
President ..... Mrs. Fannie C. Thompson, Tucson, Arizona  
1st Vice President ..... Mrs. Gladys C. Vaught, Jacksonville, Florida  
2nd Vice President ..... Mrs. Mary L. Thomas, Oakland, California  
Secretary ..... Mrs. Luke W. Mingo, Chicago, Illinois  
Assistant Secretary ..... Mrs. Otameise Lemon McFee, Kansas City, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary ..... Mrs. Priscilla Dean Lewis, Indianapolis, Indiana  
Financial Secretary ..... Mrs. Myrtle D. Herbert, Austin, Texas  
Treasurer ..... Mrs. E. D. McClellan, Bogalusa, Louisiana  
Historian ..... Mrs. Amelia Houston, Belle Glade, Florida  
Statistician ..... Mrs. R. L. Jacobs, Alexandria, Louisiana  
Study Course Teacher ..... Mrs. P. M. Thomas, Birmingham, Alabama  
Chorister ..... Mrs. Etta Mae DeWitty Austin, Texas  
Pianist ..... Mrs. Laura McCormick, Kansas City, Missouri  
Supervisor ..... Mrs. Allyne E. Lewis, Austin, Texas

## MISSIONARIES

Mrs. Alice G. Sims, New Orleans, La.  
Mrs. Veatrice Parks, Louisville, Ky.  
Mrs. E. J. W. Morgan, Dallas, Texas  
Mrs. Mary O. Fountain, Berkeley, Calif.  
Mrs. Gertrude B. Forney, Ashville, N. C.  
Mrs. Nora Blunt, Houston, Texas  
Mrs. J. P. Reeder, Columbia, S. C.  
Mrs. Mary L. Jenkins, Birmingham, Ala.  
Mrs. Lucille Hunt, Muskegon Hts., Mich.  
Mrs. Florence E. Holmes, Bronx, N. Y.  
Mrs. Esther Singleton, Spokane, Wash.

## FINANCES

Raised and reported in Annual Session .....	\$22,092.39
Raised for gift to president .....	830.00
Special effort for affiliations .....	2,590.30
Mid-Winter Board, Memphis, Tennessee .....	1,830.00

Total raised for the year, July 1, 1971-June 30, 1972 .....	\$27,342.69
Organizations enrolled .....	390
Councils .....	29
State Conventions .....	28
Districts .....	84
Local Societies .....	249

70 annual members  
The books closed on the Seventy-First annual Session and the Mid-Winter Board of the WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

Sister Fannie C. Thompson, president  
Sister Lannie H. Mingo, secretary



**MRS. KATIE ALLEN**  
President

## USHER AUXILIARY OF NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

### 1971-72 OFFICIAL STAFF

Katie Allen—President, Texas  
 Charles Walker—Vice-President, Indiana  
 Helen Porter—2nd Vice-President, Missouri  
 Dorothy Garrison—Recording Secretary, Louisiana  
 Viola F. Johnson—1st Asst. Recording Secretary, Florida  
 Frankie A. Carter—2nd Asst. Recording Secretary, and Finance Secretary, Texas  
 Charles Williams—Treasurer, California  
 Willie M. Young—Corresponding Secretary, Michigan  
 Ethel Wilks—Chaplain, California  
 Mary K. Heard—Historian, Florida  
 Nelson Rawland—Usher's Instructor, California  
 Bertha Hutchinson—Finance Committee Chairman, Louisiana  
 Ruth Davis—Pianist, Texas  
 Rev. S. L. Davis—Supervisor, Texas

### Field Workers And Their Territories

Arizona:	Michigan:
Mrs. Cordia Lee Des Hotels	Mrs. Minnie G. Riggins
California:	Missouri:
Mrs. Carrie Dennings	Mrs. Helen Porter
Mrs. Mamie Bladger	New York:
Florida:	Mrs. Lou Ray Barnes
Mrs. Leanna C. Johnson	North Carolina:
Indiana:	Mrs. Mary Weathers
Mrs. Susie Hicks	Texas:
Kansas:	Mrs. Ruby Collins
Mrs. Georgia Miller	Mrs. Jonnie Mae Sanders
Louisiana:	Mrs. Lula North
Mrs. Bertha Hutchinson	Mr. Emmett Proutt

## Ushers Auxiliary Proceedings of the Fifth Annual National Baptist Convention Of America

Held With The First Friendship Institutional Missionary  
Baptist Church

301 Steiner Street San Francisco, California

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 8, 1971

General Theme: "Preaching The Christ Of Power"—Select Scrip-  
ture: St. Matthew 1:21, 2 Timothy 1:16 "The Need of the Hour"

### Morning Session

Meeting was called to order by the President, Sister Katie Allen. After a very cheerful "Good Morning" to all, she turned the meeting over to the Devotional Committee, Sister Ethel Willis, Chairman along with sisters, Anna Hayes and Della D. Hill. Song—"Where He Leads Me." Sister Hayes offered a spiritual prayer followed with the uplifting hymn, "Another Days Journey," along with the congregation. Sister Willis turned the meeting back in the hands of the President, Sister Allen.

Sister Willie Mae Williams, Chairman of Music asked the members of the Choir to take the stand, this was done. President Allen introduced our Instructors Wife, Sister S. L. Davis, and his daughter, Sister Boeman. Sister Dorothy Garrison read the program for the Convention and called the roll of the Officers. Moved by Brother C. Walker, seconded by Sister Milkenette that the program and roll call be adopted as read. The Theme was beautifully discussed by Sister Mary K. Heard of Florida, "Preaching The Christ Of Power"—"The Need of the Hour" she spoke from Isaiah 9:6—Luke 2:52. Sister Heard described the power of God, and some of His miracles he performed. She closed by saying Jesus is the Christ of Power, the need of the hour, it was well presented and enjoyed by all. Songs "Bye and Bye", Come and Go With Me."

President Allen presented Rev. S. L. Davis, the Bible Instructor—Song "There Is a Fountain". His subject: "God Seeking Divine Worship." Psalms 148: saying everything must worship God, even the waters, storms, even the devil must worship God—Exodus 23:4—St. John 4:23. The lesson was enjoyed by all. The enrollment cards was passed out. Officers to enroll with ten dollars (\$10.00), Chairmans, five dollars (\$5.00), Field Workers, five dollars (\$5.00) and Personal Enrollment, two dollars and fifty cents (\$2.50)

The following persons paid:

President Katie Allen	\$10.00
1st Vice-President Charles Walker	10.00
2nd Vice-President Helen Porter	10.00
Recorder Dorothy Garrison	10.00
Assistant—Viola F. Johnson	10.00
Corr.—Willie Mae Young	10.00
Treasurer Charles J. Williams	10.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

263

Instructor Nelson Rowland	10.00
Financial Frankie Carter	10.00
Chairman Finance Bertha Hutchinson	10.00
Historian Mary K. Heard	10.00
Barbara Caldwell, Chairman Decorations	5.00
Gloria Menchan, Chairman Dist. and Association	5.00
Virgie L. Hawkins, Field Worker	5.00
Minnie G. Riggins, Field Worker	5.00
Annie Bell Parker, Field Worker	5.00
Idella Brown, Field Worker	5.00

Song, "Close To Thee." Brother Rowland was presented by President Allen. He stated that we are working from the Universal Manual, he gave demonstrations on how to Usher in the Convention. The signs were given by Brothers W. Jackson and D. McCartem. Brother Rowland stated there are eight qualifications to being a good Usher, and four to being a good Instructor.

### THE QUALIFICATIONS OF AN USHER

1. Good Christian
2. Physical Fitness
3. Willing to do
4. Obedience
5. Alertness
6. Courtesy
7. Impartiality
8. Personality

### THE QUALIFICATIONS OF AN INSTRUCTOR

1. Organize
2. Visualize
3. Deputize
4. Supervise

Brother Rowland turned the meeting back in the hands of President Allen, she asked Rev. S. L. Davis to introduce the speaker. Song "Pass Me Not O Gentle Savior." The Rev. N. H. Jones, Pastor of New Zion B.C., Lawton, Okla. was introduced. Rev. Jones introduced his wife and two sisters, one of his sisters serves as Chairman of Churches Enrollment, sister Emma Harris. Rev. Jones spoke from 2nd Chapter of St. Marks, he reminded the Ushers that they are the first ones to be on hand to greet the members and friends, his message was well delivered and uplifting. Ushers must know the Church program, his message was enjoyed by all. Solo by Sister N. H. Jones, "Something Within." Rev. S. S. Davis extended invitation, the service was very spiritual. Offering \$46.00. Sister Virgie Hawkins made an appeal for all members to buy a ticket for the banquet. Sister Lu Barnes asked all new workers to stand—there were 31 new workers, they were extended a warm welcome by Sister Barnes. President Allen presented Brother Spense, Brother Shriker and Rev. E. L. White, they all gave wholesome remarks. Recess for lunch.

## Reconvene 3:00 P.M.

Devotion Committee in charge—Sister Ethel Willis, Chairman, along with her workers. Song, "Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross." Prayer by Sister Mary Lee Bullard—song "Woke Up This Morning With My Mind Stayed On Jesus." Sister Willie turned the meeting over to the President, Sister Allen, who introduced two friends from Texas. Brother Charles Walker explained as to the reason, moved by Brother W. J. Jackson, seconded by Brother Western Hill—Universal Usher Manual.

National Usher Uniform—White Uniform, black handkerchief, tan stockings and white shoes.

Dismissed by Rev. Davis.

## Night Service—7:45 P.M.

Devotional Committee: Song—"Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah" Scripture—St. Matthew, Chapter 5 verses 1-5. Song "There Is A Fountain." Prayer by Brother Western Hill. Song "I Know His Blood Can Make Me Whole." Brother Charles J. Williams presented Brother Clyde Anderson to serve as Master of Ceremonies. Brother Anderson read the program. Congregation song "Do Not Pass Me By." A most cordial welcome was extended by Sister V. Lucas on behalf of the Church and the City of San Francisco—song by the choir "There Is A Bright Side Somewhere."

## Thursday Morning

The devotion was conducted by Sister Ethel Willis, Sister Betty Hicks, Brothers Robert Dorn and Emmett Pruitt. Opening song "Look Where The Lord Has Brought Us." Next Song "Jesus Getting Us Ready for That Great Day." Scripture, Sister Betty Hicks, next song—"I Will Trust In the Lord." Prayer—Song "Father I Stretch My Hand To Thee." The devotion was closed. The meeting was turned over to the 2nd Vice President, Sister Helen Porter—called for Social Committee, this committee was not ready. The Usher's hand the Narrator, Sister Lee Bell Culberson of Texas gave expressions from the 24th Psalm, Luke 9:62 and Neh. 2:14.

Sister Mary K. Heard, Leading Hands, Sister Anna Hayes, Praying Hands, Sister E. J. Norwood was not present to bring the Friendly Hands, sister Culberson played well the part. Brother Jim Richardson, Stewardship Hands, all members played well their part and the program was enjoyed by all. Sister Culberson closed her demonstration in high spirit. Solo—by Sister Ruth Davis, "Precious Lord, Take My Hand." Sister Porter gave thanks to the Program Chairman and all for a job well done. President Allen appointed a permanent organization committee, Sister Emma Harris, Texas, Lenna C. Johnson, Florida, Viola Sparks, Louisiana, Carrie Doning, California, Roxie Daniel, Kansas, and Elnora Hoosier, Ind. Brother Truvan Thomas, Ill. Moved by sister Lessie Ray, seconded by Brother W. J. Jackson, sisters Bertha Hutchinson and Ethel Davis. An amendment by Brother O. R. Williams that a rising board of thanks be extended to the Financial Secretary, sister Frankie Carter. President Allen called Sister Carrie Dennings and pinned a beautiful

pink corsage on her, also presented her a gold cup which said the world's greatest sweetheart for service. Sister Dennings gave thanks.

## Thursday Afternoon

The devotion was conducted by sister E. Well and sister Birdie Robinson, opening song, "I Am On the Battlefield". Scripture 1 Cor. chapter 13:1-5 verses was read by sister Robinson, song "Shine On Me" prayer by sister Lula North. Song—"Just A Little Talk With Jesus" the devotion period was closed. The meeting was turned over to the Vice-President, sister Helen Porter, she in turn gave the meeting over to the President, Sister Allen. She asked for the rest of the report. We had Dr. Francis, the treasurer of the N.B.C. present. President asked him to give a few remarks. He spoke and gave us God's speed. Brother Spence gave a few remarks. President Allen asked that all who was here for the first time to come forward and say a few words, ten gave remarks. Closing song—"Blessed Be The Name". Prayer by the President.

## Report Thursday Afternoon:

Association President	\$ 18.00
Rev. Francis	1.00
Field Workers (Missouri)	5.00
District Association	22.00
Church Enrollment	192.00
Personal Enrollment	5.00
Program (Chairman)	61.00

Total \$804.00

## Thursday Night

The devotion was conducted by sister E. Willis. Opening song "Near The Cross". Scripture Psalms 9:1-6 verses. Song "Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah." Prayer—Song "I Need Thee". The meeting was turned over to President Allen—songs "When He Calls Me", "I Will Trust In the Lord," the meeting was turned over to the pulpit Guest. Scripture reading by Rev. Haywood. St. John, chapter 15:1-7 verses. Prayer by Rev. Haywood Wiggins, song—"By and By". Introduction by Rev. A. E. Chew of the Speaker. The Speaker, Rev. J. L. Dawson, pastor of Mt. Olive B.C. in Fort Worth, Texas. Solo by Mrs. Ruby Barker, "It Pays To Be Alone." Rev. Dawson spoke from St. Mark, chapter 13 verses 34-37, subject—God's Door Keeper—he spoke on how Ushers should be faithful, a door keeper is a keeper at the gate. None can be a Christian Usher unless he is a Christian. You must first know the Man, and have a clean heart, he closed his sermon in high spirits, he sang "Something Within Me." Rev. Davis gave remarks on the sermon. Public Offering—\$66.50 added \$15.00 total \$81.50. Dismissed by the speaker.

Total for today—Morning	\$457.25
Afternoon	\$304.00
Night	\$ 81.50

Grand Total \$842.75

## The President's Hour

The President's Hour was in charge of Sister Frankie Carter, announcer of Radio Station F.F.I.B.C. N.B.U.C. net work featuring the President's Hour—music softly played by Sister Ruth Davis, song—"Have Thine Own Way"—Sister Carter introduced the members of the network. Brother Charles Walker served as director of the broadcast. Rev. G. G. Clark of Austin, Texas gave the invocation softly. "If I Have Wounded Anyone, Today" beautifully sung by Rev. Clarke. Solo—by Sister Ruth Davis, "Let Jesus Fix It For You."

Special tribute to our President from Sister Earnestine Clark of Texas. Song—"Well Done". Sister Carter asked all States represented by their Radio stations, many donations and gifts were presented to President Allen. Song softly played—"God Will Take Care of You". Sister Carter presented Brother Charles Walker who in turn presented President Allen. Brother Walker gave a beautiful introduction and asked all to stand and greet the President. Sister Dorothy Garrison stated that while we were still standing if we would accept that the rules of the day be suspended and we reelect our President Allen along with her Vice-President. Brother Charles Walker. Motion by Sister Garrison seconded by sister Ethel Davis that same be done. Motion carried. After inviting her friends and relatives to the platform Rev. T. B. Boyd gave greetings and invited all to come to Detroit, Mich. in June for the B.T.U. and Sunday School Congress. Rev. Byrd also gave brief greetings.

President Allen's Fifth Annual Address "A Charge To Keep I Have" Question is "Where do we go from Here?" Romans 3:19 She gave a dynamic message filled with information and love in her heart, the Spirit of the Lord visited us and tears flowed freely, this was one of her best and was enjoyed by all. Recommendations—That every city in this convention have a workshop. There will be a book wrote by President Allen and will be sold in the convention. Appoint one person to work over each city and they get someone to work with them. Rev. N. W. Bacon Jr. of Austin, Texas sang "When They Ring The Golden Bells." Sister Carter signed off. Brother Walker—motioned by Brother O. B. Williams, seconded by Sister Sanders that the message be received and become a part of the records. Motioned that the recommendations by the President be compiled with by Sister Milken, seconded by Sister Emma Harria. Duet—"In The Garden" and "Just Tell Jesus". Brother Charles Walker asked that all officers and committee chairmen eat lunch together downstairs. Rev. Walter Bowie, Jr., highly introduced the Rev. R. L. Blade, pastor of Zion B.C., Shreveport, La. His sermon was taken from Neh. 6—Subject: Refusing to be side tracked and not afraid. He styled himself as a builder, bold and not afraid. Rev. Blade tore the church from front to back, he closed out with the song—"Precious Lord". There was no one sitting down.

At 3 p.m. meeting was called to order by Vice-President Walker. Sister Willis the devotion chairman began the service, singing "When

The World Is On Fire". Sister Effie Armstrong read Psalm 46: verses 1-5, song—"Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross". Prayer by Sister Bullard, a field worker. Sister Idell Hall gave expression and greetings from Home Mission, raised \$13.92. Sister Virgie Hawkins gave her final report—\$11.00—moved by Sister Mary Lee seconded by brother Jim Richardson. Church—\$45.00, Evangelistic Board—\$5.00, Decoration—\$6.20, Music—75 cents, Books—\$21.22.

The Historian gave a very splendid report to the waiting congregation beginning from the start of the organizing. Moved by Brother Jim Richardson, seconded by Sister Carrie Dennings. that the report be received and become a part of the records. Rev. S. L. Davis asked that a very big Amen be given, amendment by Brother Jackson that she be given a rising vote of thanks for a job well done.

## Friday Morning

The devotion was conducted by Sister Ethel Wells, Sister Ella Walker, Sister Sadelia Johnson and Brother Robert Dorn. Opening songs—"Shine On Me", "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah" and "In My Father's House". Scripture, Sister Ellen Walker. Prayer, Brother Dorn. Songs—"Old Time Religion" and "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms". The devotion was closed. The meeting was turned over to 2nd Vice-President, Brother Charles Walker. He asked all States to get their report ready for President's donation. Song—"You Got to Love Everybody." Mrs. Earnestine asked all to sing "Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah." The President asked for reports from all committees: New York Field Workers—\$105.05, Books Committee—\$20.05, Art and Craft—\$56.50, District President Council—\$5.00, Total—\$182.60. Sister Hutchingson made a motion that the reports be received and not carried, seconded by Sister Ann Parker. The Vice-President asked if all officers will be elected as a whole. Sister Hutchingson moved that all officers be reelected to succeed themselves, seconded by Sister Alexander. Brother Charles J. Williams asked all delegates to breakfast at 8 a.m. on Saturday morning. President Allen closed the meeting with Memorial Hour—appointed Sister Cordia Lee Des Hotel chairman of this hour, asked her to bring a program next year at this hour. Song "Before This Time Another Year". Prayer by Brother Emmett Pruitt.

## Friday Night

The devotion was conducted by Sisters Ethel Willis and Martha Haynes. Opening song "This Little Light Of Mine". Scripture, St. John 14: verses 1-6. Song "If You Are A Child of God". The devotion was closed. The meeting was turned over to the President, Sister Katie Allen. Song, "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms." Rev. M. Hughes of Ill. read from 1 Cor. chapter 13; then he offered prayer—song "None But The Righteous". Rev. James C. Wells of Mississippi presented the speaker of the hour, Rev. L. J. Blankenship, pastor of Friendship B.C. of Miss. Song—"Do Not Pass Me By." He spoke from the Theme, Preaching the Christ of Power, The Need Of The Hour." Matt. 1:21-1, Timothy 1:15. He preached a

powerful sermon. Song—"Let Jesus Lead You." Offering—\$24.10. Sister Jerusha Witt extended words of welcome on behalf of the State Convention. Song—"When We All Get To Heaven." Responded by Sister Lee Bell Cubbersson, she so graciously accepted the words of welcome. Choir sang—"I Bowed On My Knees". Brother Earl Deverney, guest soloist from New Orleans, Louisiana sang "Must Jesus Bear The Cross Alone?" Rev. O. B. Edwards introduced the speaker. The sermon was delivered by Rev. E. L. Evans, Pastor of the First Friendship Ins't. B.C. He used as a subject: "Spiritual Drop-outs". St. Matt. Chapter 19:21-23, John 6:66-69. Ushers are to work in all parts of the Church beginning with the Sunday School. He explained what he meant by the word dropout—we stop serving God for one reason, or another, this is called a dropout. Rev. Evans delivered a very fine sermon it was educational, Spiritual, uplifting and was enjoyed by all. Rev. Evans extended the invitation while the choir sang, "Look Where the Lord Has Brought Us." The Ushers of Friendship B.C. served well and looked beautiful in their teal blue uniforms with white collars, the men with suits of the same color. Rev. S. I. Davis gave expressions of how he enjoyed the sermon. Rev. O. B. Edwards was asked to raise the offering which was—\$50.00. Sister Allen thanked all who was present and gave thanks to all for what they had given. She thanked God for a wonderful session. Vice-President Walker gave remarks before the Benediction.

Sister Katie Allen, President  
Sister Dorothy H. Garrison, Recording Secretary  
Rising Star Baptist Church Rev. T. H. Davis, Pastor  
1333 Evans Avenue, Texas 76104  
Field Worker Report, Sister Johnnie M. Sanders  
President, Robert Dorn, 620 E. Marion St. 76104  
Vice President, Beulah Collier, 1736 Wiseman 76105  
Sister Mattie Williams, 929 E. Pislaski 76104  
Sister Jeanette Booker, 932 E. Marion 76104  
Sister Hattie Williams, 1451 E. Myrtle 76104  
Sister Hattie Williams, 1461 E. Myrtle 76104  
Sister Nettie Kelley, 1637 E. Cannon 76104  
Sister Juanita Wood, 5512 Cloverdale  
Sister Alice Oliver, 911 E. Marion 76104  
Sister Estella Mitchell, 4032 Comanche 76105  
Brother Henry Sanders, 1724 E. Arlington Ave. 76104  
Rev. T. H. Davis, 1322 Dreiss St. 76104  
Sister Vera Dorn, 620 E. Marion 76104  
Sister Billie J. Carter, 4408 Wilbarger  
Brother J. C. Clark, 1212 E. Mulkey 76104  
Sister Maggie Hughes, 724 E. Roberts 76104  
Sister Jessie Polk, 5536 Diaz 76107  
Sister Pearlene Small, 725 Judge 76104  
Sister Anna Beatrice Small, 834 E. Harvey 76104  
Sister Mary T. Smith, 1041 E. Baltimore 76104  
Sister Mamie Walton, 1316 E. Magnolia 76104

Sister Naomi Woolridge, 4224 Eastland  
Zion Baptist Church Rev. J. W. Briscoe, Pastor  
President, Deasman Nelson, 5535 Fernander 76107  
Sister Rosie L. Nelson, 5535 Fernander 76107  
Sister Margaret Brown, 535 Fernander 76107  
Sister Marjorie Miller, 5738 Humbert Dr. 76107  
Worth Hill Baptist Church Rev. K. K. Wells, Pastor  
President, E. Nealey, 5000 Wilmington 76106  
Sister America Thomas, 3019 Prairie St. 76106  
Rev. K. K. Wells, 312 Prairie St. 76106  
Shiloh Baptist Church Rev. A. E. Chew, Pastor  
Mrs. Beatrice Watson, 2501 Lucas D 76112

## FIELD WORKERS REPORT

Sister Nancy Jordan, Ill.	\$ 5.00
Sister Anna C. Johnson, Florida	50.00
Sister Susie W. Hicks, Ind.	155.00
Sister Bertha Hutchinson, Louisiana	50.00
Brother Emmett Pruitt, Word, Texas	105.00
Sister Ruby Collins and Lula North, Austin, Texas	102.00
Sister Helen Porter	55.00
Sister Helen Crier	38.00
Sister Carrie Dennings, California	100.00
Total	\$660.00

## COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

Brother Jim Richardson—Evangelist	\$ 75.05
Sister Delores Carter—Do Nothing	50.00
Sister Odessa Hill—Study Course	70.00
Sister Willie Mae Williams—Music	66.00
Sister Emma Harris—Church Enrollment	55.00
Sister Ann Parker—Personal Enrollment	41.00
Total	\$357.05
State Convention	\$175.00
Personal Enrollment	614.20
Church Enrollment	574.00
Associations	160.00
Public Offering	46.00
Total	\$1,669.20

Grand Total \$22,586.25

## COMMITTEE REPORT CONTINUED

Decoration	\$ 40.00
Music	15.25
Personal Enrollment	73.50
Churches	111.00
Association	15.00
FIELD WORKER	
Jonnie Mae Sanders, Fort Worth, Texas	102.50
Total for morning session	\$356.75

## PERSONAL ENROLLMENT

Alabama		Lacy Walker	2.50
Rev. E. L. White	\$2.50	Jessie Patterson	2.50
Arizona		S. A. Rubine	2.50
Cordia Des Hotel	2.50	Bettie Jackson	2.50
California		Mildred R. Pinion	2.50
Mable Keys	2.50	Arthur Hays	2.50
Eloise Addison	2.50	Juanita L. Francin	2.50
Martha Haynes	2.50	Nelson Rowland	10.00
Lessie V. Ray	2.50	Charles Williams	10.00
Dorothy Williams	2.50	Virgie L. Hawkins	5.00
Leola Jackson	2.50	Elizabeth Allen	1.00
Nola Milligan	2.50	Herbert Cade	2.50
Mary Bullard	2.50	Sarah Wiekerson	2.50
Cecelia G. Tolbert	2.50	Pearline Francis	2.50
Ellen L. Harper	2.50	Phoebe Cooper	2.50
Jerusha Witt	2.50	Zola Simmons	2.50
David Witt	2.50	Opal L. Conner	1.00
Hazel L. Towner	2.50	Leon Stepnce	1.00
Rastus Jackson	2.50	Carrie Demmings	5.00
Emma J. Norwood	2.50	Pinkie Butler	2.50
Eddie Lee Sparks	2.50	Betty Hocks	2.50
W. J. Jackson	2.50	Viola J. Moore	2.50
Willie B. Hawthorne	2.50	Earnest Conner	2.50
Mamie Blodger	2.50	Roy L. Jackson	2.50
Eva Burgess	2.50	Elizabeth Greenwood	2.50
Mildred Winchester	2.50	Emily L. Glover	2.50
Sarah S. Clark	2.50	Willie L. Bean	2.50
Isaac Carter	2.50	Delores Carter	2.50
Delea D. Hill	2.50	Weston Hill	2.50
Allie Mae Harris	2.50	Sadie Griffith	1.00
Alberta Ross	2.50	Johnny Payne	1.00
Ella F. Beavers	2.50	Lawrence Davis	1.00
Beatrice McDaniels	2.50	Grace Cook	1.00
Luther Mack	2.50	William L. Harden	2.50
Carrie Sorrels	2.50	Ethel Willis	5.00
Vernon Jackson	2.50	Johnetta Johnson	2.50
Earnestine Mitchell	2.50	Thelma Harris	1.00
L. Scott	2.50	Berwick Burns	1.00
Rue Sneed	2.00	Ida M. Bowden	2.00
Rev. Speer	2.00	Elsie Gable	1.00
Rev. E. Pleasant	2.00	Hattie Holland	1.00
Annie Lou Allen	2.50	Herbert Banks	1.00
Pearl K. Clark	2.50	Martha McCoy	2.50
R. V. Wyatt	2.50	Lillie Belle White	2.50
Rosia Smith	2.50	Edna Mae McKnight	.50
Budie L. Robinson	2.50	Joe Baker	2.50
James Person	1.00	Noma Fitzgerald	2.50

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Leah Paige	2.50	Dorothy H. Garrison	10.00
Ben Martin	1.00	Olivia Smith	2.50
James Montgomery	1.00	Pink W. Wilson, Sr.	2.50
Dorothy Avery	2.50	Michigan	
Mildred Green	2.50	L. Sydrone Brown	5.00
Florida		Idella Brown	5.00
Leanna C. Johanson	5.00	Minnie Riggins	5.00
Philip Brown	1.00	Fannie Gibbs	2.50
Mable Dunbar	2.50	Earlene Perkins	2.50
Mary K. Heard	10.00	Annie L. Moore	2.50
Viola F. Johnson	10.00	Myrtle Roland	2.50
Illinois		Burnette Odom	2.50
Nellie Stacker	2.50	Willie Mae Young	10.00
Georgia Barnett	2.50	Rosanna Curry	2.50
Twyan Thomas	2.50	Ora Clark	2.50
Theodore Blunt	2.50	Mississippi	
Irene Williams	2.50	Rev. L. L. Blankenship	2.50
Corine Williams	2.50	Missouri	
Waler Bowie	2.00	Helen Porter	10.00
Nancy Jordon	2.50	Roberta Marshall	1.00
Indiana		Basin H. North, Sr.	2.50
Mary L. Lee	5.00	Signolia Moore	1.00
John J. Young	2.50	Evelyn Outley	2.50
Susie B. Hicks	5.00	New York	
Lucille Dobbins	2.50	Arie Banks	2.50
William S. Baker	2.50	Gloria Menchn	5.00
Otto Holmes	2.50	Nora B. Hawkins	2.50
Wanda Scisney	2.50	Oklahoma	
Lois B. Lintroe	2.50	Rev. N. H. Jones	2.50
Ellen Philips	2.50	Oregon	
Maggie R. Jones	2.50	Woodrow Bryant	2.50
Marie D. Young	2.50	Ruthia Mae Bryant	2.50
Louise Smith	2.50	Daisy Williams	2.50
Scott Hicks	2.50	Texas	
Elnora Hoosier	2.50	Odessa L. Hill	5.00
Anna Hayes	2.00	Mattie Williams	5.00
Elizabeth Simmons	2.00	Willie Williams	5.00
Charles Redd	2.50	Johnnie Mae Sanders	5.00
Eva Mae Porter	2.50	Lee Belle Culberson	5.00
Kansas		Emmet L. Pruitt	5.00
Roxie Daniels	2.50	Ruth Davis	5.00
Georgia A. Miller	2.50	Annie Bell Parker	5.00
Kentucky		Badora Caldwell	5.00
Blanche E. Harris	2.50	Beulah Collins	2.00
Louisiana		Walter Shuhn	2.00
Bertha Hutchinson	10.00	Remus D. Woodard	2.00
Seelena Cain	2.50	Ed Roberson	1.00
Ethel Mae Davis	2.50	A. L. Browman	1.00
Viola Sparks	2.50	Elvin Jackson	.75
		Isabell Sanders	1.00

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Lillian Dorsey	1.00	Irene Robinson	1.00
Catherine Richardson	1.00	Leonard L. Justice	.50
Thelma Bridgewater	1.00	Reginald Justice	.50
Aldora Jiles	1.00	Reginald Wilson	1.00
Aldora Bailey	1.00	Kenneth Dennis	.50
Peaches Sanders	1.00	Linda Dennis	.50
Howard Hollis	1.00	Gleen Dennis	.50
James E. Garner	1.00	Tricia Jackson	.50
Otha Earls	1.00	Rosa L. Benson	.50
Robbie L. Harold	1.00	Rev. Michael Dennis	1.00
Nettie Smith	2.50	Marcell Bivens	.50
Marcell Hardeman	1.00	Ray Bivens	.50
S. L. Davis	1.00	Debra Williams	.50
Lois Hill	1.00	Cynthia Barrow	1.00
Alice Fields	1.00	Timetty McNeil	.50
Johnny Mitchell	1.00	Mary Holmes	1.00
Serena Reynolds	1.00	Mr. Gorris Cunningham	1.00
F. E. Newsome	1.00	Mrs. Raymond Jones	1.00
Earles Alexiden	1.00	Cora Trim	.50
Lester North	1.00	Clifford Sheffield	.50
Loreder Barzer	1.00	Danny Wilson	.50
Orbby Barzer	1.00	Angela Drake	.50
Annie Mae Davis	1.00	Vickie Jefferson	.50
John Davis	1.00	Odessa J. Scott	1.00
Treser Holts	1.00	Selma L. Adams	1.00
Ruby L. Collins	1.00	Alice Lampkin	1.00
Pinkie Wallis	1.00	Lorene Boutte	1.00
Aron Wallis	1.00	E. H. Kelly	.50
George Wallis	1.00	Sermora Thorns	2.50
Reller Rart	1.00	Melvina Anderson	2.50
Chester Finley	1.00	Guybret Alexander	2.50
William Clark	1.00	Harden Brooks	2.50
Mrs. Colman	1.00	Alvin Johnson	2.50
M. L. McClendon	1.00	Ernest Justice	2.50
Lizzie Bwens	1.00	George Knox	2.50
Oscar Jordan	1.00	William Spencer	2.50
S. D. Fry	1.00	Lula North	2.50
Pearl Little	1.00	Dottie Richardson	2.50
Earnestine Biggens	1.00	Clara B. Keys	2.50
Bobbie Jones	1.00	Ruby L. Collins	2.50
Napoleon Mathis	1.00	Bennie Mae Lee	2.50
Barlee Boone	1.00	Henry Sanders	2.50
Joyce Hardeman	1.00	Dennis Davis	2.50
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas J. Kellum	2.00	John C. Clark	2.50
Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Barnes	2.00	James Smith	2.50
Mrs. Louise Ray	1.00	John Clark	2.50
Mrs. Minnie Ola Randall	1.00	Emma Carroll	2.50
Helen D. Pryon	5.00	Artiste Bamford	2.50
Jerrissie Rosiens	.50	Sadalia Johnson	2.50
		Gladys Dunn	2.50

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Maggie Hughes	2.50	Joseph Hill B.C.	3.00
Ella L. Walker	2.50	Bernice Burley	2.00
Ruby J. Dixon	2.50	Ruby L. Barber, Sr.	2.50
Jim H. Richardson	2.00	Emmett Hines	2.50
Gus Payton	2.50	James E. Gaines	1.00
Frances Means	2.50	Ortha Earls	1.00
Esther M. King	2.50	Robbie L. Harold	1.00
Jim H. Richardson	5.00	Chester Earls	1.00
Florence Wheller	2.50	Marcell Henderson	1.00
Mr. McNewman	2.50	Ella Gaston	5.00
Gladys Hemphell	2.50	Emma Harris	5.00
Robert Dorn, Sr.	2.50	R. A. Williams	1.00
Johnnie Battles	1.00	Vera Dorn	2.50
Maxine M. Williams	2.50	R. E. Edwards, Jr.	2.50
Mathew Stevens	2.50	Unis A. Allen	2.50
Leroy Ferguson	1.00	Almeta B. White	2.50
J. M. Ford	3.25	Ada Pearl Cooper	2.50
First St. Mark B.C.	2.25		

## State Conventions

President, Rev. B. O. Byrd, California	\$25.00
President, Rev. James Carl Sams, Florida	25.00
President, Rev. F. Benjamin Davis, Indiana	25.00
President, Rev. John Francis, Jr., Louisiana	25.00
President, Rev. John W. Williams, Kansas City, Missouri	25.00
President, Rev. W. L. Stewart, Michigan	25.00
President, Rev. J. D. Washington, New York	25.00
President, Rev. M. L. Price, Texas	25.00

## Districts

Pacific Dist., Rev. H. D. Higdon, California	\$15.00
Salem Dist., Rev. A. W. Lott, California	12.00
Progressive Dist., Rev. S. M. Lockridge	10.00
St. John Dist., Rev. N. T. Dean	15.00
Mt. Zion Association, Rev. J. L. Richard	15.00
East Florida and Bethany, Rev. B. H. Hartley	15.00
Illinois Baptist Dist., Rev. C. Bolden	15.00
Northeastern Dist., Rev. J. D. Williams	15.00
Central Dist., Indianapolis	15.00
Western Dist., Rev. W. L. Hunt, Michigan	15.00
Greater Salem B.C., Rev. E. J. Elmore, Louisville, Ky.	15.00
East Pearl River, Rev. L. Z. Blankenship, Sr., Mississippi	15.00
Sunshine Dist., Rev. W. S. Hartsfield, Missouri	20.00
St. John Landmark Dist., Rev. G. M. Relford, Texas	15.00
Union Baptist Dist., Rev. R. L. Bailey, Texas	10.00
American Baptist Eastern Dist., Dr. James N. Byrd, Texas	15.00
St. John Dist., Rev. O. W. Robinson, Texas	15.00
Long Island Progressive, Rev. J. J. Evans, New York	15.00

Churches	
St. Paul B.C., Rev. J. W. Penn, Pastor, Austin, Texas	\$60.00
Block S. Memorial B.C., Rev. A. Potton, Pastor, Texas	10.00
New Jerusalem B.C., Rev. R. M. Logan, Pastor, New York	10.00
Lou Ray Barnes, President	
Metropolitan B.C., Rev. Oscar Laceyfield, Pastor, Missouri	20.00
Alberta Trivillion, President	
Zion Grove B.C., Rev. Albert Johnson	10.00
Ebenezer B.C. Rev. Lawrence Landrum, Jr., Pastor, Louisiana, Mrs. Golda Hollinworth, President	10.00
New Bethel B.C., Dr. F. Benjamin Davis, Pastor, Ind.	10.00
Progressive B.C., Rev. Edward Stovall, Pastor, California	10.00
Mr. C. Rice, President	
Mt. Zion M.B.C., Rev. W. A. Holly, Pastor, California	25.00
Brother Oscar Montgomery, President	
Greater Faith B.C., Rev. M. L. Paskell, Pastor, California	10.00
Brother Eddy Glover, President	
New Hope B.C., Rev. B. O. Byrd, Pastor, California	25.00
Brother David Witt, President	
Macedonia B.C., Rev. Billy Bouchum, Pastor, California	10.00
Mrs. Ethel Willis, President	
Carver M.B.C., Rev. B. Thomas Grigsby, Pastor, California	10.00
Mrs. Phoebe Cooper, President	
Mt. Zion M.B.C., Rev. C. Johnson, Pastor, California	10.00
Mr. W. J. Jackson, President	
Greater Olive B.C., Rev. R. W. McGraw, Pastor, California	10.00
Mrs. Linnie Rawls, President	
Mt. Erie B.C., Rev. Melvin Darlen, Pastor, California	10.00
Mr. Rudolph Keeling, President	
Prosperity B.C., Rev. J. R. Richardson, Pastor, California	10.00
Mr. Weston Hill, President	
Southwood B.C., Rev. R. L. Roberson, Pastor, California	10.00
Mr. Earnest Conner, President	
Community B.C., Rev. E. B. Esters, Pastor, California	10.00
Ellen L. Harper, President	
Olivet B.C., Rev. L. S. Rubin, Pastor, California	10.00
S. A. Rubin, President	
Emmanuel B.C., Rev. Henry P. Dean, Pastor, California	20.00
Sister Mildred Green, President	
William Chapel B.C., Rev. J. S. Smith, Pastor, California	10.00
Ennis Smith, President	
Star Bethel B.C., Rev. E. J. Boyd, Pastor, California	10.00
Mrs. Alberta Ross, President	
Evergreen B.C., Rev. James L. Richards, Pastor	15.00
First Friendship Inst. B.C., Rev. E. L. Evans, Pastor	10.00
Vessie Lucas, President	
Macedonia B.C., California	
Israel B.C., Rev. H. D. Higdon, Pastor, California	10.00
Mrs. Carrie Demming, and Hawkins, Presidents	

Friendly B.C., Rev. B. H. Hartley, Pastor, Florida	10.00
Sister Fannie Garner, President	
First Inst. B.C., Rev. H. H. Robinson, Pastor, Florida	3.00
St. John B.C., Rev. A. J. Hughes, Pastor, Florida	10.00
Brother Mack Walker, President	
St. Thomas B.C., Rev. W. C. Neal, Pastor, Florida	10.00
Sister Letha Bivins, President	
Second B.C., Rev. James Carl Sams, Pastor, Florida	100.00
Sisters Mary K. Heard, No. 1, Leanna C. Johnson No. 2, Freddie Collins No. 3, Daphne Billigler No. 4, Malisa Armstrong, Jr. Board Presidents	
Spring Hill B.C., Rev. T. R. Lee, Pastor, Florida	10.00
Sister Betty Lee, President	
Greater New Jerusalem B.C., Rev. J. C. Finney, Pastor, Florida	9.00
Sister Gladys Leroy Davis, President	
First New Zion B.C., Usher Board No. 2, Florida	10.00
Mr. Eddie Arnold, President	
Little Rock B.C., Usher Board No. 1, Rev. W. C. Mitchell, Pastor, Florida	10.00
Mrs. Viola F. Johnson, President	
Little Rock B.C. Usher Board No. 2, Rev. W. C. Mitchell, Pastor, Florida	10.00
Mrs. Annie McClair, President	
Mt. Calvary B.C. Usher Board No. 1, Rev. W. M. Hill, Pastor Florida	10.00
Mrs. Mable Dunbar, President	
St. John B.C. Usher Board No. 1, Rev. J. A. Hughes, Pastor, Florida	10.00
Antioch B.C., Rev. W. M. Daniel, Pastor, Illinois	10.00
Truvan Thomas, President	
Greater King Solomon B.C., Rev. J. A. Wilkerson, Pastor, Louisiana, Sister Scelenia Cain, President	10.00
Friendship B.C., Rev. L. Z. Blankenship, Pastor, Mississippi	10.00
Deacon Robert Odom, President	
Zion B.C., Rev. A. L. Johnson, Pastor, Missouri	10.00
Mrs. Lizzie Drake, President	
Greater Mt. Zion B.C., Rev. Colbert, Pastor, Missouri	10.00
Porter Davis, President	
Beulah B.C., Rev. J. M. Blow, Pastor, Michigan	10.00
Mrs. Hydrone Brown, President	
New Hope B.C., Rev. John V. Williams, Pastor, Michigan	10.00
Minnie Riggins, President	
New St. Paul B.C., Rev. Arthur Carruthers, Pastor, Michigan	10.00
Mrs. Ora Clark, President	
Christian Light B.C., Rev. J. J. Evans, Pastor, New York	10.00
Mrs. Gloria Menchan, President	
Greengrove B.C., Rev. C. Bolden, Pastor, Illinois	10.00
Hanson Alexander, President	
Ebenezer B.C., Illinois	

Mt. Paran B.C., Rev. Benjamin F. Sims, Pastor, Indiana.....	10.00
Jessie Roushe, President	
New Liberty B.C., Rev. W. E. Starks, Pastor, Indiana .....	10.00
Brother Charles Walker, President	
Antioch B.C., Rev. I. J. Broadbess, Pastor, Indiana .....	10.00
Mrs. Anna Haynes, President	
Greater St. Mark B.C., Rev. R. A. Benard, Pastor, Indiana.....	10.00
Sister Leona Collins, President	
First Baptist North Ind. B.C., Rev. J. R. Bradley, Sr., Pastor, Indiana .....	10.00
Mrs. Marie D. Young, President	
True Vine M.B.C., Rev. Willie Harris, Pastor, Indiana .....	10.00
Brother William S. Baker, President	
Batimore B.C., Rev. E. L. Elmore, Pastor, Kentucky .....	10.00
Mrs. Mattie Bryant, President	
Oakland B.C., Rev. A. E. Elmore, Pastor, Kentucky .....	10.00
Mrs. Helen Martin, President	
Little Flock B.C., Kentucky .....	10.00
Mr. C. Roland Clemmonds, President	
St. John Divine B.C., Rev. W. J. Newman, Pastor, Louisiana... 12.50	
Victor D. Abon, President	
Little Zion B.C., Rev. S. J. Griffin, Pastor, Louisiana .....	10.00
Mrs. Ethel M. Davis, President	
St. John Ins't. M.B.C., Rev. W. E. Hausey, Pastor, Louisiana... 12.50	
Mrs. Geneva A. Polk, President	
St. Stephens B.C., Rev. John W. Williams, Pastor, Missouri.... 10.00	
Mrs. Helen Porter, President	
Mt. Nebo B.C. ....	10.00
Brother Andrew Grant, President	
Rising Star B.C., Rev. T. H. Davis, Pastor, Texas.....	25.00
Brother Robert Dorn, President	
St. Agnes M.B.C., Rev. Gene A. Moore, Pastor, Texas .....	10.00
Brother Harlon Brooks, President	
Mt. Olivet M.B.C., Rev. J. L. Dawson, Pastor, Texas .....	25.00
Brother Emmett Hines, President	
Morning Star B.C., Rev. W. L. Drake, Pastor, Texas .....	10.00
Mrs. Thomas Kellum, President	
Sweet Home B.C., Rev. Roy W. Bivens, Pastor, Texas .....	10.00
Mrs. Helen D. Fryor, President	
City Baptist Ushers, Texas .....	15.00
Brother Walter Shuler, President	
Ulit Avenue B.C., Rev. O. S. Davis, Pastor, Texas .....	10.00
Brother Walter Shuler, President	
Mt. Zion B.C., Rev. A. Clark, Pastor, Texas .....	10.00
Paten, President	
Mt. Carmel M.B.C., Rev. C. C. Carsom, Pastor, Texas .....	10.00
Mrs. Juanita Kimbell, President	
Mt. Calvary M.B.C., Rev. S. L. Davis, Pastor, Texas .....	10.00
Mrs. Kadis Allen, President	

Ebenezer B.C., Rev. Marvin C. Griffin, Pastor, Texas .....	10.00
Brother Leroy Hendricks, President	
New Hope B.C., Rev. A. Duncan, Pastor, Texas .....	10.00
Greater Mt. Zion B.C., Rev. N. W. Bacon, Jr., Texas .....	10.00
Brother George Knox, President	
New Light B.C., Rev. P. S. Wilkerson, Pastor, Texas .....	10.00
Dist. Usher Fellowship, Texas .....	10.00
Moderator Dr. J. N. Byrd	
Worth Hill B.C., Rev. K. Wells, Pastor, Texas .....	10.00
Gethsemane B. C., Rev. Hayward Wiggins, Pastor, Texas .....	10.00
Pleasant Mt. Gilead B.C., Rev. R. L. Sanders, Pastor, Texas... 10.00	
Sister F. E. Newsome, President	
New Lincoln M.B.C., Rev. F. P. Robinson, Pastor, Texas .... 5.00	
Sister Corine Williams, President	
Rising Star B.C., Rev. J. W. Robinson, Pastor, Texas .....	10.00
Sister Myrtle Roland, President	
St. James B.C., Rev. E. M. Franklin, Pastor, Texas .....	10.00
Sister Louise Coe, President	
David Chapel B.C., Rev. J. E. Obey, Pastor, Texas .....	10.00
Brother Jim H. Richardson, President	
New Hope B.C., Rev. C. E. Williams, Pastor, Washington .... 10.00	
Brother Clarence Bennett, President	

## YOUTH AUXILIARY OFFICERS

PRESIDENT ..... Melvin Truss, Alabama  
 FIRST VICE PRESIDENT ..... Don Anderson, Michigan  
 SECOND VICE PRESIDENT ..... Charles Roaches, Texas  
 RECORDING SECRETARY ..... Peggy Lewis, Michigan  
 ASST. REC. SECRETARY ..... Margaret Cason, Florida  
 CORRESPONDING SECRETARY ..... Linda Mathis, Florida  
 ASST. CORR. SECRETARY ..... Debbie Marcus  
 FINANCIAL SECRETARY ..... Marguerite Moore, Louisiana  
 ASST. FINANCIAL SECRETARY ..... Margaret Gyton, Illinois  
 TREASURER ..... Mattie Stewart, Washington  
 ASST. TREASURER ..... Cynthia Cary, California  
 PIANIST ..... Royce Sanders, Michigan  
 ORGANIST ..... Lawrence Reubain, California  
 CHAIRMAN OF USHERS ..... Gwendolyn David, Texas

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST YOUTH AUXILIARY

San Francisco, California—September 1971  
 Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Bedford, Pastor  
 Theme: "Preaching the Christ of Power; the Need of  
 the Hour,"—Matthew 1:21, 1 Timothy 1:15

WEDNESDAY MORNING—8:45 A.M.

Opening Song—"Do Not Pass Me By"

President Melvin Truss Presiding

Song—"Down at the Cross"

Prayer by Rev. Earl Pleasants

Welcoming of delegates to the Convention by President Truss.

Constitution read to body by secretary and adopted.

Song—"The Lord is Blessing Me."

Reading and adoption of year's program with recommendations  
 that Rev. J. W. Brown substitute for Rev. Charles Roaches. Rev.  
 A. A. McCardell, substitute for Rev. H. A. King. Correction  
 made by Mr. Steven Thomas. Crainettes Unavailable Mount  
 Moriah substitute.

## APPOINTMENT OF COMMITTEES:

Personal Enrollment—Fee \$2.00

Mary Moore

Doris Jackson

Church Enrollment—Fee \$10.00

Estrene Johnson

Linda Mathis

Districts & State Conventions:—Fee \$25.00

Peggy Lewis

Margaret Moore

Mrs. McElroy

Finance Committee

Miss Marguerite Moore

Miss Mattie Stewart

Mr. Gregory Kirksey

Mrs. Lona Bell Lee

Mrs. Juanita Witt

Resolution Committee

Stan Peterson

Beberly Garnett

Hubert Golden

Gregory Kirksey

Margaret Buyton

Diane Clarke

Sis. Collins—Sponsors Council

Mrs. Hattie L. Alexander

Permanent Organization Committee

Mr. Don Anderson

Mrs. Richards

Vanessa Guess

Sandra Allen

Greg Rice

Viviane Alexander

Thomas Francis

Debra Thompson

## ROLL OF OFFICERS OF THE COUNSELORS OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST YOUTH AUXILIARY FOR 1971-1972

Mr. Luch Richards	President
Mrs. T. E. Spiller	First Vice President
Mrs. Hattie L. Alexander	Second Vice President
Mrs. Lucille McElroy	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Anna Fefee	Asst. Rec. Secretary
Mrs. Lovie Collins	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Katie Sloan	Treasurer
Mrs. Lora B. Lee	Financial Secretary
Mrs. Bertha Ford	Chaplain
Mrs. Esterine Johnson	Reporter
Mr. James Rowan	Music Chairman
Mrs. Rosetta Wright	Asst. Music Chairman
Rev. Willie James Brown	Parliamentarian

## RESOLUTIONS FROM YOUTH AUXILIARY TO THE PARENT BODY SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA SEPTEMBER, 1971

President Sams, Dr. Byrd and Dr. Price, to our Youth President Melvin Truss and our supervisor Rev. E. Pleasant and the official staff and members of the National Baptist Convention of America, we The National Youth Convention resolve the following:

1. We resolve the constitution be sent to every district and state your group enrolled in the National Baptist Convention so that individuals would be aware of the purpose of the convention.

2. We also resolve that the workshop periods be extended to **ninty-minutes thus allowing the delegates to participate in two workshope** if they so desire.

3. We resolve that we participate in the community of the city that the convention is being held with some type of evangelical project.

4. We further resolve the workshop held this year was an inspiration to all. We would like for the workshop to become a permanent part of the National Baptist Youth Auxiliary of America.

Humbly submitted,  
The Resolution Committee of the National  
Youth Convention of America  
Miss Diane Clarke,  
Los Angeles, Calif.

Church	Amount
Springfield Baptist Church, Greenville, South Carolina	
Rev. D. C. Francis	\$15.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois, Rev. W. N. Daniel	15.00
Sunlight Baptist Church, Houston, Texas, Dr. A. B. Baylor	10.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois,	
Rev. Jessie Taylor	10.00
St. John Divine Baptist, New Orleans, Louisiana,	
Rev. W. J. Newman	15.00
St. Mark Baptist, Portland, Oregon, Rev. E. C. Wilder	10.00
Mt. Zion Baptist, San Diego, California, Dr. C. Johnson	10.00
New Macedonia Baptist, Washington, D.C.,	
Rev. Robert Walls	15.00
New Hope Baptist, New Orleans, Louisiana,	
Rev. F. H. Dunn	15.00
Ebenezer Baptist, Chicago, Illinois, Dr. Frank Sims	10.00
New Salem Baptist, Birmingham, Alabama,	
Rev. H. F. Freeman	10.00
First Baptist, Portland, Oregon, Rev. O. B. Williams	10.00
Olive Baptist, Houston, Texas, Rev. H. A. King	25.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

281

Mt. Carmel Baptist, New Orleans, Louisiana,	
Rev. R. Lemon	15.00
New Light Baptist, San Antonio, Texas,	
Rev. P. S. Wilkinson	10.00
St. John Institutional Baptist, New Orleans, Louisiana	
Rev. W. E. Hausey	10.00
Fellowship Baptist, Baltimore, Maryland	25.00
Mt. Paran Baptist, Indianapolis, Indiana, Rev. B. F. Sim	15.00
Genesis Baptist, New Orleans, Louisiana,	
Rev. Isadore Thorton	15.00
First Shiloh Baptist, Sanford, Florida, Virginia Jenkins	15.00
Calvary Baptist, San Diego, California, Dr. S. M. Lockridge	15.00
Progressive Baptist, Berkeley, California,	
Rev. E. S. Branch	10.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist, Houston, Texas,	
Rev. Arnold Isee	15.00
New Bethel Baptist, Indianapolis, Indiana,	
Rev. Arnold Isee	15.00
First Inst. Baptist, Lake Wales, Florida, Books Boron	6.00
Friendship Baptist, Baltimore, Maryland, Joseph Culp	6.00
Antioch Baptist, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Rev. D. W. Noble	15.00
St. John Baptist, New Orleans, Louisiana, Rev. W. E. Hausey	15.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist, Baltimore, Maryland,	
Rev. Williams Brown	15.00
Sardis Baptist, Cleveland, Ohio, Joseph Solomon	10.00
St. Mark Baptist, Houston, Texas, Rev. W. R. Lott	10.00
Galilee Baptist, Lawton, Oklahoma, Rev. Z. K. Jones	15.00
Greater Morning Star Baptist, Belle Chasse, Louisiana	
Rev. D. J. Sullen	15.00
Old Zion Baptist, New Orleans, Louisiana,	
Rev. D. J. Sullen	15.00
Mt. Zion Baptist, Orange, Texas, Rev. James Gentry	15.00
Zion Spring Baptist, Birmingham, Alabama,	
Charles Johnson	10.00
Greater Faith, Stockton, California, Rev. Faskell	10.00
Gethsemane Baptist, Houston, Texas, Hayward Wiggins	15.00
Enon Baptist, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,	
Rev. W. E. Cook	15.00
Genesis Baptist, New Orleans, Rev. Isadore Thornton	15.00
Greater St. James, Fort Worth, Texas,	
Rev. C. A. Holiday	10.00
Greater Mt. Calvary, Leeds, Alabama, Rev. J. E. Townsend	15.00
Ebenezer Baptist, Ragland, Alabama, Rev. J. E. Townsend	15.00
St. Stephenson Baptist, Lovick, Alabama, Adie Johnson	10.00
Second Baptist, New Orleans, Louisiana,	
Rev. Gregory Gable	15.00
Evergreen Baptist, Oakland, California,	
Rev. J. L. Richard	15.00
Galilee Baptist, Detroit, Michigan, Mack Eskeu	10.00

Union Baptist, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Rev. S. M. Harnesberry	15.00
Mount Calvary, Phoenix, Arizona, Rev. C. M. Hall	15.00
Grace Mary Baptist, Tampa, Florida, Rev. B. Thedrod Williams	20.00
Oliver Chapel Baptist, Waco, Texas, Rev. A. Charles Bowne	15.00
Macedonia Baptist, Birmingham, Alabama, Rev. A. L. Battle Melvin Truss	15.00
True Gospel, Los Angeles, California	10.00
Second Baptist, Jacksonville, Florida, D. K. Taylor	50.00
Mt. Tabor Baptist, Los Angeles, California, J. T. Stewart	10.00
Loyal Baptist, Houston, Texas, Thomas Johnson	15.00
Greater Salem Baptist, Louisville, Kentucky, F. A. Cheatham	15.00
St. John Baptist, Rev. T. Oliver	
Solid Rock Baptist, Oakland, California, Rev. Thomas	10.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist, Pervis, California, Rev. J. M. Hardy	10.00
Greater Mt. Olive	25.00
Second Baptist, Santa Anna, California, Perry D. Burton	15.00
New Light Baptist, Houston, Texas	10.00
Collie Baptist, Lawton, Oklahoma	15.00
St. Stevenson Baptist	10.00
Grace Mary Baptist, Tampa, Florida	20.00
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist, Austin, Texas, Thomas A. Lewis	10.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Orlando, Florida, Rev. L. W. Wilson	10.00
First St. Mark Baptist Church, Houston, Texas Rev. W. L. Weather	10.00
Mt. Hermon Baptist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana, Rev. C. Ryrd, Jr.	15.00
Tulane Memorial, Louisiana, Rev. K. A. Sloan, Jr.	15.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Grand Rapids, Michigan, Rev. J. V. Williams	15.00
ML Bethel, Prentiss, Mississippi, Rev. J. E. Wells	10.00

## DISTRICT

Louisiana Freedom Youth General Baptist Association, New Orleans, Louisiana, Marguerite Moore, Youth President	15.00
Village Spring Manual District, Birmingham, Alabama, Prince Sanders	10.00
New Bethel District, Birmingham, Alabama, Mr. Jamie Wilson	15.00
Spring Hill District, Sallito, Mississippi, Mrs. Anettie Lumpkin	15.00
Eastern Progressive Association, Detroit, Michigan, Alonzo McIlwain	10.00
Pacific Baptist Association, Los Angeles, California, Rev. L. W. Spieir	25.00
Shiloh District Youth Department, Dayton, Texas, Rev. J. S. Curry	11.00

Eastern Progressive Baptist Church, Detroit, Michigan, Rev. A. Blackman	10.00
Northwood River District Ass., Chap, Illinois, Margaret Guyton	15.00
Mount Calvary Baptist, Leeds, Alabama, Melvin Truss, Rev. J. E. Townsend	10.00
Gulf Coast Progressive, Tampa, Florida, Eugene Porter	20.00
New Hope District, Lawton, Oklahoma, William H. Hayes	10.00
Mt. Zion District Youth, Oakland, California, Mrs. Pearl B. Coleman	5.00
<b>\$25.00 State Enrollment \$25.00</b>	
Valerie Shannon, President (Youth), Phoenix, Arizona	\$25.00
Youth Convention of Florida, Mrs. Genevive Wilder, President, Orlando, Florida	25.00
Michigan, Rev. W. L. Stewart	20.00
Shreveport, Louisiana, Dr. C. E. Galloway, Missionary Baptist State Youth Dept.	25.00
Los Angeles, California, Rev. W. M. Brent	15.00
Rev. Black, Phoenix, Arizona	25.00
Mt. Horeb Youth Convention, Houston, Texas, Rev. Samuel Smith	25.00
Louisiana Home & Foreign Baptist Convention, Shreveport, Louisiana, Dr. J. D. Thomas	25.00
Youth Convention of Maryland	25.00
Northern California State Youth, Oakland, California, Earnestine Williams	10.00

**To President Truss, Vice President  
Anderson and Dr. Pleasant  
Church, District and State Enrollment**

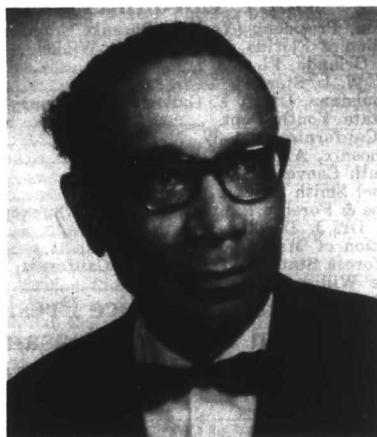
No. of Churches Enrolled: 67	\$ 835.00
No. of Districts Enrolled: 12	130.00
No. of States Enrolled: 10	190.00
<b>GRAND TOTAL OF THE MORNING</b>	<b>\$1,155.00</b>
<b>AFTERNOON</b>	<b>46.00</b>
<b>NIGHT</b>	<b>48.00</b>

**GRAND TOTAL \$1,249.00**

Humbly submitted enrollment committee

Miss Peggy Lewis  
Miss Margaret Cason  
Miss Mary Moore  
Miss Linda Mathis  
Mrs. McElroy  
Mrs. Esterlene Johnson  
Miss Doris Jackson

Wed., Sep. 8, 1971



**BRO. IRA L. CLARK**  
President of Brotherhood Union

### 30th Annual Session National Baptist Brotherhood Union Auxiliary

San Francisco, California  
September 8, thru 12, 1971

THEME: "Preaching The Christ Of Power, The Need Of The Hour"  
San Francisco, California  
September 8, 1971

Minutes of the 30th Annual Session of the National Baptist Brotherhood Union Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention of America. Host Church, Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Bedford Pastor. The Brotherhood Union met at the Unitarian Church Center, 1187 Franklin, San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 8 thru 12, 1971.

#### WEDNESDAY MORNING

8:00 A.M. Devotion by the devotional committee, Bros. W. M. Chafin, Illinois, Albert Branch, Illinois, J. H. White, Illinois. Song: "I Love The Lord," Prayer: Bro. W. M. Chafin, Song: "Lord Hold My Hand." Following the devotion President Clark had his opening Remarks. President Clark called on Bro. James Kelton of Illinois to preside during the Presidents Council.

8:20 A.M. The President's Council—Brother John Garrison presiding.

The devotional topic was brought by Bro. John Garrison, Illinois. SUBJECT: Awakening The Dead, SCRIPTURE: Ezekiel, 37:1-10. Bro. Garrison brought a very inspiring Topic.

8:30 A.M. "PROMINENT MEN OF THE BIBLE" Bro. Peter Woodfork, Texas presiding—The prominent men discussed were as follows:

- (A) Nimrod ----- Daniel Wood, Houston, Texas
- (B) Sampson ----- Albert Branch, Chicago, Illinois
- (C) David ----- Solomon Renty, Los Angeles, California
- (D) Caleb ----- Eugene Giles, New Orleans, La.
- (E) Moses ----- Jesse H. Robey, Oakland, California

Each speaker was given six minutes to discuss his character. Bros. Melvin Wilburn, Lee McDaniel, McConoco Thomas were not present.

Vice President Brooks thanked the Brothers for the financial aid they gave him the previous year during his delay because of his car break down, in Arizona.

9:00 A.M. Reading and adoption of the program by corresponding Secty., Bro. Charles Ratliff.

It was moved by Bro. Jackson of La. and seconded by Bro. P. Harrison that the program with correction, would be accepted, motion carried and accepted.

9:30 A.M. Bible Lesson—The Bible Lesson was taught by our National Teacher—Bro. F. D. Dinkins. SUBJECT: Christian Giving A Basic Essential for Christian Stewardship. 2 Cor. 8:5.

9:55 A.M. Inspirational Song—"Pass Me Not", Bro. Leroy Smith, Directing, Bro. L. O. Avery at the piano.

10:00 A.M. Special Period—President gave an illustration—using Geometric Figures. Geometric figures used: Equilateral Triangle, Isosceles, Obtuse and Skew. This was a very inspiring illustration.

10:45 A.M. Inspirational Singing—"Blessed Be The Name", the congregation joining in the singing.

10:50 A.M. WORKSHOP (Class Period) The classes as follows:  
Presidents and Vice Presidents -----Bros. Charles L. Peters, LA  
and E. W. Brooks, LA

Bible Teachers ----- Bro. F. D. Denkins  
Secretaries ----- Bros. Lester C. Hurks and Charles W. Ratliff  
Time and Place ----- Bro. E. R. Graves, Illinois  
Regular Meetings ----- Bro. J. L. Hardman, Texas

We were given 20 minutes for class period. Each instructor lectured to their respective groups.

11:15 A.M. Congregational Singing—"What A Fellowship."  
EXECUTIVE SESSION

12:00 P.M. Inspirational Song: "Glory To His Name"  
Baptist Men's Hour—Parade of Baptist Men by States. States represented were as follows: Texas, La., Calif., Indiana, Kansas, Mo., Wash., Oregon, Okla., Michigan, Illinois, So. Carolina, Arizona. Each state was well represented.

12:45 P.M. Congregational Song: "This Is My Story"  
Sermon by Rev. Jones, Pastor of Ebenezer Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn. Rev. Jones preached from the SUBJECT: The need and the power of motivation. John 12:23-46. Acts 4:31-37.

This was a very challenging message, remarks by President Clark and Vice President Brooks.

1:10 P.M. Adjournment—Benediction by Rev. N. S. Jones.

#### WEDNESDAY EVENING

Brother Charles L. Peters—presiding

3:00 P.M. Reassemble

Devotion by Bros. A. D. Pierrott, Texas, W. M. Chafin, Illinois, Solomon Renty, Calif., Algine Conley, Texas, Jones, Texas. Song: "Blessed Be The Name." Scripture Reading: 1 Peter 1:5 by Bro. Algine Conley, Texas. Song: "Guide Me Over." Prayer: By Bro. Solomon Renty, Calif. Song: "This Little Light Of Mine."

Inspirational Singing: "Bye & Bye", Bro. Henry Newton, directing, Bro. L. O. Avery, Organist, Bro. Leroy Smith at the piano. Solo: By Bro. Norman Young of Illinois. Title: "Serving the Lord Will Pay Off."

3:20 P.M. President's Annual Message—2nd Vice President, E. W. Brooks of Calif. presented our president Bro. Ira L. Clark of Houston, Texas who spoke from the SUBJECT: The Church as Christ Left It.

SCRIPTURE: Acts 1:6—A Church of Evangelist and Stewards.

SOLO: "Life's Boats"—Coming by Sister Virginia Hurks, Houston, Texas was sung during the president's annual address. President Clark delivered a most dynamic and challenging address.

ton, Texas was sung during the president's annual address. President Clark delivered a most dynamic and challenging address.

SOLO: "He Touched Me" By Sis. L. Henson of Houston, Texas. It was moved by Bro. L. L. Hawthorne of Florida and seconded by Bros. James H. Davis, Texas, McDowell, Michigan, E. W. Brooks, Calif., the president's message would be accepted and that the president would be reelected for another year. The motion was amended by Bro. W. M. Chafin of Illinois that all officers would be reelected to succeed themselves for another year. Motion carried and accepted.

4:40 P.M. SOLO: By Miss Dimitris Davis, Houston, Texas, TITLE: "Beams of Heaven". Sermon for the evening was brought by Rev. C. J. Rigmaiden of Houston, Texas. Rev. Rigmaiden, Pastor Great Mount Zion B.C., Houston, Texas used for his subject, "Preaching the Christ of Power, the Need of the Hour." I John 3:17. Preceding the sermon—Bro. Walter J. Barker of New Orleans, dedicated a poem to President Clark—TITLE: "God Thru Us."

5:20 P.M. The president appointed the following committees—Juvenile Delinquency, Finance, Missionary, Permanent Organization, Education.

5:30 P.M. Adjournment—Benediction by Rev. Rigmaiden.

#### WEDNESDAY NIGHT

Bro. E. W. Brooks, Presiding

7:30 P.M. Devotion by the devotional committee, Bros. W. M. Chafin, Illinois, Algine Conley, Texas, Solomon Renty, Calif., J. H. White, Illinois.

Song: "Shine On Me."

Scripture Reading by Bro. Solomon Renty, Psalms 15.

Song: "Guide Me Over."

Prayer: By Bro. J. H. White, Illinois.

Song: "What A Fellowship."

7:45 P.M. Welcome Program—State of Calif. Vice-President E. W. Brooks called for the brothers of the Bay area to begin the program: See Printed Program.

Selection by the convention chorus—"Bye & Bye"—Bro. Leroy Smith—Conducting response to the welcome was given by Bro. A. D. Pierrott, of Houston, Texas.

SONG: "Have A Little Talk With Jesus."

The address for the night was brought by Bro. Algine Conley of the Rising Star Baptist Church, Fort Worth, Texas—Bro. Conley spoke from the THEME: "Preaching the Christ of Power, the Need of the Hour." Bro. Conley delivered a very inspiring address.

SOLO—"Precious Lord" by Rev. A. Carothering of Michigan.

Bro. McDowell of Michigan presented Rev. W. L. Stewart, President of the State Convention of Mich., who presented Rev. Daniel Cook, pastor, Progressive Baptist Church, Ben Harbor, Michigan who brought the sermon for the night. Rev. Cook preached from the Subject: "The Voice of the Closing Ear"—Isaiah 30:21A. Remarks by President Clark.

9:50 P.M. Adjournment—Benediction—"Bless Be The Tie"—Rev. Cook.

## THURSDAY MORNING

8:25 A.M. President's Council—Bro. John Garrison, presiding.  
Devotion by Bros. W. M. Chafin, Illinois, Eli Silas, Illinois, Albert Branch, Illinois, Tyree Field, Texas.

Song: "I Love The Lord".

Prayer: By Bro. Eli Silas.

Song: "I Wonder Will We Meet Again."

The devotional topic was brought by Bro. John Garrison—  
Subject: "Jesus Is The Answer to Our Problem". John 21:4-8.

8:45 A. M. Prominent Men of The Bible—Bro. Peter Woodfork, Monitor.

The Prominent Men discussed were as follows:

(F) Solomon ----- Bro. Hillrod Reed, Indiana

(G) Daniel ----- Bro. Jesse E. Robey, Calif.

(H) Lazarus ----- Bro. Charles McGilton, Okla.

(I) Stephen ----- Bro. Robert Burns, Michigan

Each brother was given 5 minutes to discuss his character.

9:25 A.M. Congregational Song: "Blessed Be The Name." Bro. Henry Newton, directing. Bro. L. O. Avery, organist, Bro. Leroy Smith at the piano.

9:30 A.M. Bible Lesson—The lesson was taught by our National Teacher, Bro. I. D. Dinkins. Bro. Denkins continued with the subject: Christian Giving A Basic Essential for Christian Stewardship. 2 Cor. 8:5.

Congregational Song: "Pass Me Not".

10:00 A.M. Workshop—A "Skit" on stewardship given by Mt. Zion Baptist Church. Bros. Pastor Rev. C. Johnson, Bro. Harvey Nelson, writers of skit. Players are as follows: Bros. Harvey Nelson, Sylvester Jones, L. C. Hearne, Isaac Jackson, Alfred Nelson, J. Sims. This was a very informative illustration.

## EXECUTIVE SESSION

President called for a report of the income and disbursements of the operation of the President's National Office in Houston, Texas. Corresponding Secretary, Bro. Charles W. Ratliff read the report. It was moved by Bro. E. R. Graves, seconded by Bro. C. J. Jones that the report would be accepted and that the president would be reimbursed \$970.14. Motion carried and accepted.

12:00 P.M. Adjournment to parent body for president J. C. Sams annual address.

## THURSDAY EVENING

Brother Charles L. Peter—Presiding

4:00 P.M. Reassemble

Devotion by Bro. Eli Silas, Illinois, R. McGee, Illinois, Waymen Thomas, Calif.

Song: "What A Fellowship."

Scripture: Psalms 1:1-6

Prayer by Bro. Waymen Thomas

(1) Panel Discussion: "Christian Laymen's Involvement in Christian Witnessing."

(A) Why Witness: Bros. L. C. Jackson, Texas, Herman Appleton, Ind., A. McDaniel, Okla., Jarry Tilford, Missouri, George Anderson, Calif., D. Nunery, Calif.

(B) What it involves: Waymen Thomas, Calif., M. Thomas, Calif., Daniel Woods, Texas, C. H. Cash, So. Carolina, Julius Kelson, Calif., Roosevelt McGee, Ill., Alonza Boykin, Missouri.

Each brother was given 4 minutes for his topic discussion.

The committee on evaluation graded each speaker on poise, articulation, emphasis and content.

5:25 P.M. Congregational Song: "I'll Fly Away".

Sermon of the evening was brought by Rev. H. L. Williams, Pastor, Truevine Baptist Church, Alexandria, La. Rev. Williams preached from the subject: "Preaching the Christ of Power, the Need of the Hour." Mark 5:

Remarks by Rev. G. C. Jacobs of Alexandria who presented other minister's on to the platform.

6:10 P.M. Adjournment—Benediction—Rev. H. L. Williams.

## THURSDAY NIGHT

President's Night—Bro. E. R. Graves—Presiding

7:30 P.M. Devotion by Bros. W. M. Chafin, Ill., Leroy Sherman, Texas, Bro. A. Harris, Texas.

Song: "Shine On Me."

Scripture Reading: Psalm 33.

Prayer by Bro. Leroy Sherman.

Song: "Old Ship of Zion"

Inspirational Singing—"Glory to His Name," "How Did You Feel", Bro. Leroy Smith, directing. A solo rendered by Bro. A. Longo Smith—titled "I Cannot Fail the Lord". The address for the evening was brought by our corresponding secretary, Bro. Charles W. Ratliff of Oakland, Calif. Bro. Ratliff spoke from the subject: Man's Greatest Freedom—Scripture: John 8:32-36. Bro. Ratliff brought a very inspiring address.

Inspirational Singing: "Yield Not To Temptation"—Sis. Virginia Hurks, singing the lead. Bro. Leroy Smith, directing.

Bro. I. McBride of Houston presented his pastor, Rev. Charles L. Jackson, pastor of Pleasantgrove, Baptist Church, Houston, Texas. Rev. Jackson preached from the Subject: "Preaching the Christ of Power Is The Need of the Hour. Romans 1:14-16. This was a great message.

Remarks by President Clark and Vice-President Brooks.

9:25 P.M. Adjournment—Dismissal by Rev. Charles Jackson.

## FRIDAY MORNING

8:00 A.M. President's Council—Bro. James H. Davis—Presiding.  
Devotion by the devotional committee: Bros. W. M. Chafin, Ill., Solomon Remy, Calif., Leroy Sherman, Texas, Albert Branch, Ill., Tyree Field, Texas.

Song: "Blessed Be The Name".

(Sig 10)

Scripture Reading by Bro. Solomon Renty, Psalm 100.

Song: "Guide Me Over."

Prayer was offered by Bro. Tyree Fields, Texas.

Song: "Before This Time Another Year."

The devotional topic was brought by Bro. James H. Davis, Houston, Texas. Bro. Davis used as his subject: "Loyalty to the Truth." Scripture: Jude 1:3.

#### PROMINENT MEN OF THE BIBLE:

(J) Agrippa ----- Bro. Maynard Harvey, Kansas City

(K) Ahab ----- Bro. C. J. Jones, Chicago, Ill.

(L) Benjamin ----- Bro. Earl Jackson, New Orleans

(M) Joseph ----- Bro. W. J. Punnell, Berkeley, Calif.

Each brother was given 5 minutes to discuss his character. Bro. Peter Woodfork was monitor.

8:55 A.M. Inspirational Singing: "Blessed Assurance". Bro. Henry Newton directing, Bro. L. O. Avery, organist, Bro. Leroy Smith at the piano. Following the singing the Rev. K. A. Sloan, pastor of Tulane Memorial Baptist Church, New Orleans, La. had some very timely remarks.

9:05 A.M. Bible Lesson: The Bible Lesson was brought by Bro. I. McBride of Houston, Texas. Bro. McBride taught from the subject: Repent—Scripture: Psalms 51, Romans 1:32, Romans 3:19-20. The Baptist 100 Hour—Bro. Walter J. Banker St. Chairman, Bro. Algie Conley Co.—Chairman. Bro. Barker made his appeal to any men present to enroll with \$1.00 in Baptist 100.

9:45 A.M. PANEL DISCUSSION: Promoting Christian Religious Intelligence—Bro. E. W. Brooks, Moderator.

(A) What regeneration is: C. J. Spears, Texas, N. Graves, Indiana, Ollie Williams, Texas, J. H. White, Illinois, Tom Bolton, Calif., Lonnie King, Calif. and Earnest Amadeo, La.

(B) Results of Regeneration: Paul McKee, Calif., Jesse H. Robey, Calif., John Stevenson, Ill., Percy Harris, Ill., H. H. Jackson, Ill., B. Spencer, Ill., Percy Field, Calif., I. G. Montgomery, Calif.

#### 10:15 A.M. EXECUTIVE SESSION

Solo by Bro. Leroy Mackey "Just As I Am."

Sermon by Rev. H. A. King, pastor, Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Houston, Texas. Subject: The reason Jesus came and died. John 10:10. Bro. Leroy Sherman presented pastor King. Remarks by Bro. L. C. Hurks.

12:30 P.M. Adjournment—Dismissal.

#### FRIDAY EVENING

2:30 P.M. Reassemble

Devotion by Bros. W. M. Chafin, Illinois, Joseph Kendricks, B. Spencer.

Song: "What A Fellowship."

Scripture: Isaiah 53:7-10.

Prayer by Bro. B. Spencer.

Song: "Jesus Is On The Main Line."

Inspirational Song: "Pass Me Not."

Brother James Kelton of Chicago, Ill. presented the Rev. J. P.

White, pastor of Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill. who preached the sermon for the evening. Rev. White preached from the Subject: "Preaching Christ Is the Need of the Hour." Scripture: Acts 3:6. This was a dynamic sermon.

Remarks by President Clark with regards to the support of our National Office. Remarks by Rev. Daniels of Chicago, Illinois.

4:20 P.M. (3) PANEL DISCUSSION: Giving according to God's plan, Bro. Peter Woodfork, Moderator.

(A) The New Birth: Bros. Ira Toliver, Oakland, Calif., Bro. H. J. Jones, Oakland, Calif., Bro. B. Bryant, Chicago, Ill., Bro. William C. Bryant, San Antonio, Tex.

Each brother was given 5 minutes for their discussion.

The Rev. J. R. Bradley was unable to remain for the sermon of the evening due to a previous appointment.

Closing remarks by President Clark.

5:00 P.M. Adjournment—Dismissal—Prayer—President Clark.

#### FRIDAY NIGHT

Annual Brotherhood Banquet held in the El Dorado Room—Jack Tar Hotel—Speaker Rev. S. M. Lockridge, San Diego, Calif.

#### SATURDAY MORNING

7:00 A.M. President's Council—Bro. John Garrison, presiding.

Devotion by the devotional committee: Bros. W. M. Chafin, Ill., Solomon Renty, Calif., J. H. White, Illinois.

Song: "Teach Me How to Watch Fight and Pray."

Scripture Reading by Bro. J. H. White, John 17:1-3.

Song: "Father I Stretch My Hand."

Remarks by Bro. Chafin.

Meeting turned over to the President's Council for the devotional topic. The devotional topic was brought by Bro. James H. Davis of Houston, Texas.

Subject: "Lay Involvement in Evangelism. Matt. 5:13.

The meeting turned over to President Clark, the president called for the report of the committees:

The following reports were made:

1. Juvenile Delinquency—Eugene Giles, Chr.

2. Finance—E. R. Graves, Chr.

3. Missionary—A. D. Pierrott.

4. Permanent Organization—Chas. L. Peters.

5. Education Committee.

It was moved by Bro. Charles L. Peters and seconded by Bro. E. R. Graves that all the reports from committees would be received and adopted. Motion carried and accepted. Installation of officers by President Clark—Prayer by Bro. Charles Peters.

Song: "What A Fellowship."

Remarks by Bro. E. W. Brooks.

8:25 A.M. Adjournment—Dismissal—Prayer by Bro. E. R. Graves.

Ira L. Clark, President

Lester C. Hurks, Recording Secretary



Mrs. Hattie L. E. Williams, President  
Alexandria, Louisiana

### Proceedings of National Senior Women's Convention No. 2

San Francisco, California, Wednesday, September 8, 1971  
6:45-7:00 A.M. EARLY MORNING WORSHIP  
Sis. Lorene Robinson, Chairman Bible Teachers Committee.  
Theme: "The Bible a Light in Darkness." Psalm 119:105.  
Sermon: Rev. C. L. Sias, Texas.

Alternate Rev. J. E. Martin, Louisiana.  
The National Senior Women's Convention No. 2, Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention of America, Third Annual Session, was called to order by the President Sis. Hattie L. E. Williams, at 8:00 A.M., at the El Bethel Baptist Church, Dr. D. Manning Jackson, Host Pastor.

#### SPECIAL FEATURES

##### I. Encounter Groups.

##### II. America in the 70's.

(The Critical Issues)

Call to Worship Evangelical Committee, Sisters Rosa L. Brown, Illinois, Chairman Ethel Mosley, Texas, Music by Music Committee. Enrollment as follows: Officers, Personal, Finance Committee, State Convention Committee: District Committee and Local President's Committee.

A "Look at Today", News, Religious, National and Sports by Mary Jo Pettis, Texas. Song Service followed, led by Music Committee Chairman Sis. Inez Humphrey, Texas, Selections, "Break Through" and "One Woman's Hand."

The Bible Lesson, Sis. Geneva Thomas, Texas, Subject: "Look Where the Lord has Brought Us," Exodus 20:2. High points, she stated God has brought us a mighty long ways. He's keepings us from day to day. The lesson was spirit filled.

Selections: "I Want You to See How the Lord has Brought Me." "Lift Him Up."

General Theme: "Preaching the Christ of Power the Need of the Hour," Matthew 1:21, 1st Timothy 1:15, Sis. Lillian Gillespie, Tennessee.

High points: 1. We should be moved by Paul to follow instructions. 2. If we accept Jesus he will save us from the consequence of our sins. 3. The need of the hour is to urge men to accept Him.

Solo: Sis. Juanita Hines, Tenn., "If I Can Help Somebody."

##### ENCOUNTER GROUPS (met for one hour)

1. Black America, Sis. Earnestine Clack, Texas
2. Drugs, Alcohol, and Tobacco, Sis. Eva Coma, Texas
3. Urban Development, Sis. Ethel Stoudmire, Kentucky
4. Technology and Man, Sis. Pearl Potter, Mississippi
5. The Inner City, Sis. Lovie Barron, Illinois
6. The Human Environment and the Quality of Life, Sis. Elmore Dent, Illinois
7. University, Sis. Ernestine Shaw, Oklahoma
8. The Mass Media, Sis. Fannie C. Franklin, Louisiana
9. The Future, Sis. Zelma Johnson, Texas

Reassemble of Encounter Groups. Selections: "I'll Fly Away," and "There Is a Fountain." Presentation of the Noon day speaker by Rev. R. V. Davis, Michigan. Colors: Sis. Marie McClure, Texas, "In Times Like These", and "Call His Name Jesus". Scripture Read:

Matthew 1:21. Prayer by Rev. E. M. Watts. Sermon: Rev. Kenneth Haynes, Mississippi. Subject: "Preaching the Christ of Power to the Need of the Hour." High points: 1. We do not need men in power but we need the man of power. 2. We need the man of power who tells us he will not dwell in an unclean temple and don't apologize. 3. Because of Deity and Humanity in one person, he has become our complete Savior.

Selection: "If When You Give the Best of Your Service." Offering \$38.00. President's Hour, Song Service conducted by Music Committee. Presentation of President, Sis. Hattie L. E. Williams, by Sis. Lois Allen, Texas. "God's Servant's Hour." "I Am Crucified with Christ: Never the Less I Live; yet not I, but Christ liveth in me and the life Which I live by the faith in the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me." Gal. 2:20, "But thanks be to God which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ." 1 Cor. 15:57.

Our President was at her best, with main emphasis placed in "Halfway Up the Mountain", 1. Halfway up the mountain is not bad record. Better halfway than not at all. 2. God sees in us the capacity for reaching greater goals than any we have set for ourselves. We are restless and dissatisfied with our selves when we feel that we are marking time, when we know that we are capable of far more than we have yet been able to achieve. 3. Psychologists say that most of us do not use even ten percent of our capacities and abilities. Some say that ten percent is too high a figure, that is more like six percent. No wonder most of us are only halfway up the mountain! Perhaps the real wonder is that we are that far along. 4. Look back! How far you have come! Look up! You are on your way! The mountain can be climbed, the high road can be taken. You are a spiritual being, an immortal soul on an immortal journey and God is with you every step of the way. You are meant for greatness and for mountain top living.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. The Field Workers name be changed to "Missionary Pilots" and their names inserted with the other Officers.
2. We will have "Volunteer Workers," in every City small or large.
3. We would place a "Welcome", sign in the Bus Station, Train Station (if there be any) and at the Air Port.
4. A Committee be appointed to work on a site for a "Wayfarer Chapel," let it be located in the cross section of our country. By "73".
5. We would make choice of a month in "73" where we could have a religious outing or confab. Just might want to have it in Honolulu. Make sure its' around the water, Florida, New York or California.
6. Month of December will be known as G. L. Prince Scholarship Fund Month. We must support education in a big way. Our girls and boys need higher education.
7. That we continue the Share In Group Committee on is providing a success. Let the invincible be included in this same recommendation.
8. That the Convention Digest, be given a broader scope and

their office in whatever church we meet we will be known as the Press Room. That they give out a release each day to the daily paper, giving a coverage of each days session, also a brief digest be given each worker to send home to their local papers while in the session. Mrs. Hattie Cornelius (La. Baptist Convention of Shreveport, Louisiana) be added to the Press Room.

It was moved by Sis. Olivia H. Woodfork and seconded by Sis. Vernice Walker, that the President's Message and recommendations be received, and become a part of our records, motion carried.

It was moved by Sis. Olivia H. Woodfork, Texas and seconded by Sis. Cornelius Skaggs, Missouri, that the rule be suspended and that H. L. E. Williams, be elected to succeed herself for the year 1971-72, motion carried.

Solo: Sis. Olivia L. Branch, "Life Is Like a Mountain Railroad." Selection: "Walk With Jesus," Dismissal song, "Good Bye", Adjournment.

4:30 Called to Order by President Hattie L. E. Williams. Song Service conducted by Music Committee, "Near the Cross" and "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms". Call to Worship Evangelical Committee, Sisters Rosa Brown and Luraige Green, Scripture 27th Psalm, Prayer. Selection: "Is Your All on the Altar?"

#### BREAK THROUGH OF EVENING HOUR:

6:00 to 7:00 P.M. Talent Hour: Sis. Sybil Chambers, Chairman, Illinois. We discovered talent we didn't know we had among us. The program was beautiful.

7:30 P.M. The night was called to order by the president Sis. Hattie L. E. Williams. Selection: "Blessed Assurance", Worship Hour conducted by Sisters Isabella Hicks and Cornelius Skaggs, Scripture: 121st Psalm, Prayer, Selection "Jesus Getting Us Ready," after which the Dramatic Art Committee was in charge. Sis. Zacobia Long, Chairman, Texas, Sis. Lois Allen, Co-Chairman, Texas, in charge of Drama. Title of drama "One by One," soft music "He satisfies". The drama was written by Sis. Rosa L. Robinson, Texas. The characters all played their parts well. It was a true to life drama.

#### THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 1971

5:45-7:00 A.M. EARLY MORNING WORSHIP  
Sermon: Rev. L. Bullock, Texas.

Alternate: Rev. J. J. Evans, New York.

7:30 A.M. Registration, Personal, Local, Districts and States.

8:15-8:45 A.M. BREAK THROUGH IN EDUCATION

Sisters Eula Johnson, Convener, Ill., Carrie Bryant, La., Consultant, Eva Whitaker, Texas, Recorder.

Song: "Christ Is All," Music Committee, Sisters Marena Bell Williams and Olivia Branch.

Address: "How Can the Church Address Itself to the Problems of the Community Through Education?" Sis. Daisy Lowe, Texas.

Address: "Survey of Trends in Christian Education and the

Challenge to the Church." Sis. Eula Mae Johnson, Illinois.

Question and Answer Period, Mrs. Carrie Bryant, La. Consultant.  
Solo Selected: Selection "One Woman's Hand." A Committee was appointed by President Hattie L. E. Williams, to solicit finances to assist our parent body in A Special Project.

"A Look at Today," News Religious, National and Sports by Sis. Mary Jo Pettis, Texas. Selection "Break Through," "Higher Ground."

Breaking Through with the Bible: Bible Lesson, Sis. Lolene Robinson, La. Subject: "Christians Taking a Stand for Christ in a Perplex World." High points 1. Filled with the Spirit, 2. Question, Have you received the Holy Ghost Since you believed? 3. Christian be on the march for Christ. 4. All Christians are alike, let the Word of God break through. Solo. Sis. Inez Humphrey, "The Love of God." Offering \$16.57.

Women's Auxiliary No. 2, was called to order at 4:30 P.M., by President Hattie L. E. Williams, Selection: "At the Cross." Our President presented the Corresponding Secretary, Sis. Olivia H. Woodfork, Texas, who has been absent from our meetings for eighteen months. She proceeded to give her report of mail sent and Office expense totaling \$254.70. It was moved and seconded that the report would be received and become a part of the records, on unreadiness Sis. Sweetie Johnson, gave encouraging remarks to Sis. Woodfork. A presentation was made by Sis. Daisy Lowe, from the workers in Austin, Texas, after which the Convention workers gave a Love Offering of \$73.75.

A letter was received from Sis. Blanche Hardman, along with her contribution of \$35.00 as an Officer. It was moved and seconded that the Historian's letter would be accepted as a report, motion carried.

A report was also received from our Statistician Sis. Rheeba Langham, who was unable to attend because of being employed in the School system, she also sent a contribution of \$40.00. It was moved and seconded that the Statistician's report be received and become a part of the records, motion carried.

The Skill Groups assembled in various parts of the church, to hold their session.

Music—Sis. Marena Bell Williams, Mo., Bible lesson, Sis. Lolene Robinson.

5:50 P.M. Called to Order, Hymn, "Count On Me," Prayer, Hymn, "A Little Talk with Jesus." Talent Hour, Sis. Sybil Chambers, Ill.

Chr. 8:15 P.M. Music Rama.

Opening Hymn: "What a Friend We Have in Jesus." Prayer  
Sis. Willie Eva Smith, Calif., Sis. Marena B. Williams, Mo., Director, Sis. Olivia Branch, Asst. Director, Texas. Report of Queen Mississippi, Sis. Mable Hicks, \$90.00, Sis. Cora Evans, New York \$262.00, Sis. Naomi Thomas, Texas, \$26.00, Sis. C. A. Berry, \$100.00  
Sis. Eva Smith, \$69.00. Adjournment

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 1972

5:45-7:00 AM. EARLY MORNING WORSHIP

Sermon: Rev. F. H. Davis.

Alternate: Rev. D. H. Hall.

The Sr. Women's Auxiliary No. 2 was called to order by the President Sis. Hattie L. E. Williams, at 8:35 A.M., Worship service conducted by the Evangelical Committee, Sis. Rosa L. Brown, Ill., and Ethel Mosely, Texas. Song "Love Lifted Me." Scripture 23rd Psalm. Prayer. Selections "Near the Cross." "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone?"

Break Through in Juvenile Delinquency, Sis. A. J. Williams, Consultant, La. The discussion of Juvenile Delinquency given by Sis. Williams, was beautifully done. After which an open discussion was held on the subject and many points were brought. Offering.

Selections "Back to the Bible," "One Woman's Hand," "A Look at Today," News Religious, National and Sports, by Sis. Mary Jo Pettis.

Selections: "Break Through," and "We'll Walk in the Light."

9:15 A.M. Bible Lecture: Sis. Sybil L. Chambers, Ill.

Subject: "Walking in the Light" I John 1:10.

Selection: "This Little Light of Mine". Offering \$10.67.

State Roll Call:

Alabama \$8.00, Arizona \$5.50, Florida Progressive \$10.00, Illinois \$15.00, Kansas & Missouri \$4.89, Louisiana Freedmen \$10.00, Mississippi State \$2.00, Mississippi \$3.00, Louisiana Home & Foreign Mission \$7.50, Tennessee \$3.50, Michigan \$2.00, Kentucky \$4.00, New York \$2.00, American Baptist Texas, \$3.00, Washington & Oregon \$6.00, Texas General Baptist \$10.00.

Sunday School:

Alabama \$5.00, Florida (Progressive) \$5.00, Illinois \$26.50, Kentucky \$3.00, Louisiana Home and Foreign Mission \$3.75, Texas General \$17.25, Louisiana Freedmen \$4.00, Missouri & Kansas \$4.60, New York \$30.00.

We were pleased to have Dr. John W. Williams, in our midst, who gave very inspiring remarks urging the Convention members to join the Benevolent Board and informed of its benefits.

Report on National Christian Center of Senior Mission Auxiliary No. 2, by Sis. Annie W. Galloway, Director, of Shreveport, Louisiana (location). Report of Committee on recommendations. The committee reported favorable on the eight recommendation submitted by the President. Then Sis. Vernice Walker, recommended that Sr. Women's Convention No. 2 would sponsor a Banquet on a Wednesday Night, it was moved by Sis. Olivia H. Woodfork and seconded that we would sponsor a banquet, the motion was passed by majority vote. It was moved and seconded that the President's recommendation along with the additional recommendation would be received, motion carried. Selection: "Have a Little Talk with Jesus," "Break Through in Mission."

The meeting was turned over to Sis. Adelaide Jackson, Chr. New York. Selection "Here Am I Lord Send Me." Theme Discussed by Sis. Gussie Paige Brooks, Florida. Report of Field Workers: Sis. A. L. Hearn, Co-Chairman, Fla. \$50.00, Sis. John L. Bayliss, Kan., Mo. Colorado, \$35.00, Sis. Essie B. Peterson, Oregon & Wash., \$36.00, Lettie Jones, Kentucky & Ohio, \$81.25, Sis. Zelma Johnson, Texas, New Mexico & Arizona, \$100.00, Gussie Paige, Florida \$100.00, Zelma Beech, Illinois & Michigan \$75.00, Sis. Ernestine Clack, Texas & Louisiana, \$110.00, Sis. Cozeta Sias, Texas, \$15.00, Sis. Adelaide Jackson, New York, \$100.00, Adjournment.

2:00 Break Through with the New Woman, Sis. Selma Benne Chr. Texas, 2:30 Share In Groups.

Moments of Remembrance: In Memory of our Recording Secretary Sis. Evelyn Bowen, California, Selection "When we all get to Heaven," Prayer Sis. Carol Harvey. Candle lighting service followed in memory of other deceased members of various Missionary Unions.

7:40 P.M. Call to Worship, Song Service "Oh How I Love Jesus," "Never Alone," "I'll Fly Away." Worship Service conducted by Sis. Ethel Mosely and Sis. Amanda Easterling, Scripture Psalms 1-6.

Educational night, Sis. A. B. Williams, Chr., Texas, Sis. Grace Shumake, Co-Chairman, La. Chant: "Sweet Hour of Prayer," Debate "Women's Liberation," Affirmative: Sisters Ethel Parnell, Texas, Lois Allen, Texas; Negative: Sisters Lorene Thompson, Ariz., Earl Kitson, Calif. The affirmative side won the debate. Selection by Bethel B.C. Choir, "God is Standing By." Night Worship.

Sermon Rev. C. J. B. Smith, Texas, Luke 8:4-8.

Adjournment

#### SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 1972

5:45-7:00 A.M. Early Morning Worship

Sermon, Rev. J. Harvey, Texas; Alternate, Rev. Bernard Black Music furnished by Bethel Baptist Church Choir.

Devotions conducted by Rev. Lockett, Texas, Scripture as Prayer by same.

Song, "What a Fellowship," Break Through With Deacons Wives, Sis. Thelma Sylvester, Chr., Oregon. Selections: "We Shall Over Come," "I Will Trust in the Lord."

Baptist Fellowship Hour:

Sis. Estella Gleen, Chr., Texas. Grand March.

Song: "Just As I Am."

Sis. Lena Preasley, Calif., presented the Youth Group of Bethel Baptist Church. A beautiful program was rendered by the Young Adult Choir.

Song, "Bread of Heaven," Presentation of speaker Rev. Park Sermon, Rev. Lockett, Subject: "The Power of the Gospel."

Song, "Something Within Me."

Public Offering, \$60.00.

RECESS

7:30 BIRTHDAY ORIENTATION: Sis. Evelyn Brown, Chr., Texas; Rev. E. L. White, Toast Master, Ala. A wonderful time was enjoyed by all.

Hattie L. E. Williams, President

Bernice A. F. Dunlap, Rec. Secretary

#### ADJOURNMENT

#### REPORTS: STATE CONVENTIONS

General Baptist State Convention, Michigan	\$65.00
Sis. Elizabeth Carter, President, Alamo, Michigan	
Progressive Baptist State Convention	65.00
Sis. Dorothy E. Bourough, Pres., 5714 Bau Road, Florida	
La. Home and Foreign Mission State Convention	65.00
Sis. Vernice E. Walker, Pres., 5726 N. Derbigny St., New Orleans, Louisiana	
New Era Progressive State, Mission #2	65.00
Sis. Mary E. Minnifield, Pres., 526 40th. Street, Birmingham, Ala. 35222	
Illinois State Convention Matrons	65.00
Sis. Pinkie Reid, Pres., 8216 So. Vincennes St., Chicago, Illinois	
South Mississippi State Convention	65.00
Sis. Floretta Ray, Pres.	
Missionary Baptist of Louisiana	65.00
Arizona General Baptist State Convention	65.00
State Convention of Kentucky	65.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention, Texas	65.00
American Baptist State Convention, Texas	65.00
Sis. Amanda Easterling, Pres., 5211 Brown Croft St., Houston, Texas	
Progressive Baptist, New York	65.00
M. & E. Women's Auxiliary, Florida	60.00
La. Freedmen E. L. Moore State Convention	65.00
Sis. Bernice A. F. Dunlap, Pres., 1820 Cambronne St., New Orleans, La. 70118	
Mo., Kansas, Iowa & Nebraska	65.00
Sis. Beulah Ward, Pres., 2727 Garfield, Kansas City, Missouri	
State Missionary Baptist, Oregon, Washington, Idaho & Utah	65.00
Sis. O. B. Williams, Pres., 3132 Vancouver Avenue, Portland, Oregon	
General Missionary Baptist, Texas	65.00
Sis. M. A. W. Stewart, Pres., 818 Linn St., Waco, Texas 76704	

#### DISTRICT CONVENTIONS

Zion Rest District, Sis. L. Thompson, Pres.	35.00
Western District, Sis. Jessie M. Marshall, Pres.	35.00
United Education M. B. A., Sis. Rosie Givens	30.00
Union Foreign District, Sis. Mattie W. Smith	35.00
Union District, Sis. Mannie Shely	25.00

Unity District, Sis. O. B. Roy	35.00
St. John Regular Baptist Association, Texas	35.00
Sis. Ruby Collins, Pres.	
Second West Floridian District, Sis. Leola Jones	35.00
Sunshine District, Sis. Mable Flewellen	35.00
St. John Land District, Sis. Richetta Rackstraw	25.00
Peaceful Rest District, Rev. G. B. Prince, Pres. (General)	20.00
Palestine Bowen District, Sis. Willie L. Jackson, Pres.	35.00
Puritan District, Sis. M. Harris	25.00
Nashville City Baptist Association	25.00
Sis. Rachel Pennington, Pres.	
Northwood River District, Sis. Thelma Beech, Pres.	35.00
North Texas, Sis. P. E. Sample	35.00
New Gulf Coast, Sis. Louise Brown, Pres.	15.00
North Calvary 13th. District, Sis. Annie Galloway, Pres.	35.00
New Bethel, Sis. Ada B. Allen, Pres.	35.00
New Era Progressive District, Sis. A. L. Hern, Pres.	35.00
Mt. Zion Cooza Valley District, Sis. Lola Eden, President	30.00
Mt. Zion District, Sis. Annie Heard, Pres.	25.00
Long Island Progressive District, Sis. Jackson	35.00
Lincoln District, Texas, Sis. Carol Harvey	35.00
Independence 13th. District, Sis. Emma Robertson, Pres.	25.00
Independent District, Sis. Lois Allen, Pres.	25.00
Gudalupe District, Sis. J. O. Brown, Pres.	35.00
Good Hope Western District, Texas, Sis. M. A. W. Stewart	35.00
Eastern District, Sis. L. C. Woodfork, Pres.	35.00
Eastern Shore Progressive, Sis. Gladys L. White, Pres.	35.00
East Florida & Bethany, Sis. Marinda Tennant, Pres.	35.00
Educational Eight District, Sis. Fannie B. Franklin, Pres.	35.00
Elm Grove District, Sis. Glenna Billingshea, Pres.	35.00
Central District Missionary Baptist Association	25.00
Sis. Mary F. King	
Central District, Sis. Mary Turner, Pres.	55.00

## LOCAL MISSIONS #2

Pilgrim B. C.	25.00
Sis. Mildred Johnson, Pres., Alexandria, La.	
Fourth Missionary B. C.	25.00
Mt. Olive B. C.	10.00
Sis. Isabella Hicks, Pres., Houston, Texas	10.00
Second B. C., Jacksonville, Fla.	50.00
Progressive New Hope B. C.	25.00
Sis. A. D. Craft, Pres., Houston, Texas	25.00
Ebenezer B. C.	25.00
Sis. Susie Harrell, Pres., Nashville, Tenn.	
Vancouver Ave. 1st. B. C.	25.00
Sis. Dannella Balson, Pres., Portland, Oregon	
South Union Missionary B. C.	25.00
Sis. Leola Winn, Pres., Houston, Texas	

Greater Mt. Lebanon B. C.	25.00
Sis. M. M. Ratcliff, Pres.	
West End B. C.	15.00
Sis. B. J. Myers, Pres., San Antonio, Texas	
North Side Antioch B. C.	25.00
Sis. M. Harris, Pres., Houston, Texas	
New Covenant B. C., Chicago, Illinois	25.00
Sis. Thelma Beech, Pres.	
Greater New Bethel B. C.	25.00
Sis. Mary C. Bell, Pres.	
Fifth Street Missionary B. C.	25.00
Sis. John L. Bayliss, Pres. Oklahoma, Okla.	
New Hope B. C.	25.00
Sis. Mary Griffin, Pres., New Orleans, La.	
Zion Grove B. C.	15.00
Sis. Helen Turner, Pres., Kansas City, Mo.	
Gethsemane B. C.	15.00
Sis. Nadine Miller, Pres., Houston, Texas	
Pilgrim Rest M. B. C.	25.00
Sis. Lizzett Mays, Pres., Tucson, Arizona	
Metropolitan M. B. C., Kansas City, Mo.	25.00
Sis. Lwilla Lipscomb, Pres.	
Rosedale B. C.	25.00
Sis. Mary Cannon, Pres., New Orleans, La.	
Mercy Seat B. C.	25.00
Sis. Floretta Ray, Pres., Gulfport, Miss.	
St. John M. B. C.	25.00
Sis. Freddie L. Thomas, Pres., Houston, Texas	
Mt. Pilgrim M. B. C.	15.00
Sis. Zenola Long, Pres., Houston, Texas	
Mt. Rose B. C.	25.00
Sis. Ethel Parnell, Pres., Dallas Texas	
Ebenezer B. C.	25.00
Sis. C. T. Walker, Pres., Austin, Texas	
Mt. Zion Progressive M. B. Church	25.00
Sis. Flossie Boyd, Pres., St. Petersburg, Fla.	
Mt. Horeb B. C.	10.00
Rev. Samuel H. Smith, Jr., Pastor, Houston, Texas	
New Hope B. C.	25.00
Sis. Marcell G. Ashworth, Pres., Seattle, Wash.	
Metropolitan M. B. C.	25.00
Sis. Ageand Dunsagan, Pres., Chicago, Ill.	
Macedonia B. C.	25.00
Sis. Annie W. Galloway, Pres., Shreveport, La.	
Damascus B. C.	15.00
Sis. Arlester Benard, Pres., Houston, Texas	
5th. B. C.	25.00
Sis. Iantha Smith, Pres., New Orleans, La.	
Good Hope B. C.	25.00
Sis. Lois Allen, Pres., Houston, Texas	

Mt. Sinai B. C.	25.00
Sis. Edith Jones, Pres., Jacksonville, Fla.	
Zion Travelers First B. C.	25.00
Sis. Mamie Gomes, Pres., New Orleans, La.	
Union Missionary B. C.	15.00
Sis. Lucille McCline, Pres., Chicago, Ill.	
Goodwill B. C.	25.00
Sis. Bernice Johnson, Pres., Seattle, Wash.	
Zion Spring B. C.	25.00
Sis. Mary Lucie, Pres., Birmingham, Ala.	
Friendship B. C.	10.00
Sis. Tommy Webb, Pres., Tucson, Ariz.	
Mt. Calvary B. C.	25.00
Sis. Gussie Mae Gray, Pres., Jacksonville, Fla.	
Second B. C.	15.00
Sis. Ethel Beasley, Pres., LaGrange, Ill.	
Genesis M. B. C.	25.00
Sis. Alice Nedd, Pres., New Orleans, La.	
St. John Divine B. C.	25.00
Sis. Gladys Smith, Pres., New Orleans, La.	
Antioch B. C.	25.00
Sis. Lillie Mae Cain, Pres., Chicago, Ill.	
Greater Mt. Olive B. C.	25.00
Sis. EuraLee W. Green, Pres., Houston, Texas	
Bethlehem Star B. C.	25.00
Sis. Roxie A. Watson, Pres., Chicago, Ill.	
Macedonia B. C.	25.00
Sis. Lovie M. Barren, Pres., Pritchard, Ill.	
Ebenezer B. C.	25.00
Sis. Pinkie Reid, Pres., Chicago, Ill.	
Shiloh B. C.	25.00
Sis. Jessie Dozier, Pres., El Paso, Texas	
Mt. Ararat B. C.	30.00
Sis. Marindo Tennant, Pres., Jacksonville, Fla.	
South Phoenix B. C.	25.00
Sis. Lorene Thompson, Pres., Phoenix, Ariz.	
Lyons Unity B. C.	15.00
Rev. Oliver C. Johnson, Pastor, Houston, Texas	
Mt. Olive M. B. C.	25.00
Sis. Beatrice Sessions, Pres., Ft. Worth, Texas	
Rising Star B. C.	25.00
Sis. Selena Hill, Pres., Ft. Worth, Texas	
St. John B. C.	25.00
Sis. Sarah Brown, Pres., Birmingham, Ala.	
Golden Gate B. C.	25.00
Sis. Erma Gipson, Pres., Dallas, Texas	
West Point B. C.	25.00
Sis. Alberta Winters, Pres., Galveston, Texas	
Fifth Ward M. B. C.	25.00
Sis. Claudia Johnson, Pres., Houston, Texas	
New Light B. C.	25.00

Sis. Lucille C. Woodfork, Pres., San Antonio, Texas	
Christian Light B. C.	25.00
Sis. Roslyn Turner, Pres., Long Beach, New York	
St. Luke B. C.	15.00
Sis. Mary H. Baker, Marianna, Fla.	
Pilgrim Rest B. C.	25.00
Sis. Roberta Mitchell, Pres., Dallas, Texas	
St. John B. C.	10.00
Rev. J. G. Jerkins, Pastor, Clarkeville, Tenn.	
Trinity Garden First B. C.	25.00
Sis. Alice Brumley, Pres., Houston, Texas	
St. John Baptist Church	25.00
Sis. Geneva Thomas, Pres., Houston, Texas	
St. John Institutional M. B. C.	25.00
Sis. Bernice A. F. Dunlap, Pres., New Orleans, La.	
St. Stephen B. C.	25.00
Sis. Alice Page, Pres., Kansas City, Mo.	
Greater Salem B. C.	25.00
Sis. Catherine Holloway, Pres., Louisville, Ky.	
Bates Memorial B. C.	25.00
Sis. Lettie Jones, Pres., Louisville, Ky.	
Cable B. C.	20.00
Sis. Louise Harper, Pres., Louisville, Ky.	
Greater Salem Baptist Church	25.00
Greater Mt. Zion B. C.	25.00
Sis. Alma Hayden, Pres., Austin, Texas	
Mt. Calvary B. C.	25.00
Sis. Rose Marie Marshall, Pres., Austin, Texas	
Oakland B. C.	25.00
Sis. Everlene King, Pres., Louisville, Ky.	
Mt. Carmel B. C.	25.00
Sis. Hazel Carr, Pres., Dallas, Texas	
David Chapel B. C.	25.00
Sis. Izanetta Tasby, Pres., Austin, Texas	
Mount Pilgrim B. C.	25.00
Sis. Mary J. Pettis, Pres., Austin, Texas	
Main Street B. C.	15.00
Sis. Carol Harvey, Pres., Brehm, Texas	
Hopewell B. C.	25.00
Sis. Margaret Hudson, Pres., Nashville, Tenn.	
Zion Temple M. B. C.	25.00
Sis. Manie Sayles, Pres., Chicago, Ill.	
True Vine M. B. C.	25.00
Sis. Queen Esther Johnson, Pres., Alexandria, La.	
Friendship B. C.	20.00
Sis. E. M. Vance, Pres., San Antonio, Texas	
Mt. Olive B. C.	15.00
Sis. Willie P. Yeargen, Pres., Nashville, Tenn.	
St. Peter B. C.	25.00
Sis. Emma Roberson, Pres., Shreveport, La.	

First St. Mark B. C.	25.00
Sis. Amelia Davis, Pres., Alexandria, La.	
New Bethel B. C.	25.00
Sis. Laura Bizzell, Pres., Biloxi, Miss.	
Munger Avenue B. C.	25.00
Sis. Myrtle Ward, Pres., Dallas, Texas	
New Salem B. C.	10.00
Sis. Carrie Dix, Pres., Birmingham, Ala.	
Sun Light B. C.	15.00
Sis. Dorothy Saxon, Pres., Houston, Texas	
Mt. Pleasant M. B. C.	15.00
Sis. Martha Thirkill, Pres., Birmingham, Ala.	
Pilgrim Emanuel M. B. C.	25.00
Rev. M. Graves, Pastor, Nashville, Tenn.	
Mt. Calvary B. C.	25.00
Sis. R. I. B. Clark, Pres., Taylor, Texas	
Hopewell B. C.	15.00
Sis. Edith McDaniel, Pres., Birmingham, Ala.	
Avenue L. B. C.	25.00
Sis. Frankie Jackson, Pres., Galveston, Texas	
Mt. Zion B. C.	25.00
Rev. Brown, Pastor, Axbrundale, Fla.	
Mt. Calvary B. C.	25.00
Sis. Pearl M. Purnell, Pres., Leeds, Ala.	
Ebenezer B. C.	25.00
Sis. Everline Montgomery, Pres., Ragland, Texas	
Gladting B. C.	15.00
Sis. Willie Rainey, Pres.	
St. Andrew B. C.	15.00
Sis. L. Hawkins, Pres., Birmingham, Ala.	
Greater Providence B. C.	25.00
Sis. Callen Vaughn, Pres., Newark, New Jersey	
Tulane Memorial B. C.	25.00
Sis. Marginell Cook, Pres., New Orleans, La.	
Greater New Hope B. C.	25.00
Sis. Evelyn Brown, Pres., Houston, Texas	
Community B. C.	10.00
Rev. H. J. Lyons, Pastor, Cincinnati, Ohio	
Fairfield B. C.	25.00
Sis. Betty Campbell, Pres., Nashville, Tenn.	

## PERSONAL ENROLLMENT

The following persons paid \$3.50 each:

Sisters, Orie L. Asberry, Selma L. Adams, Alma Allen, Franzy Allen, Marcell Ashworth, Addie Mae Bouyen, Ethel Beasley, Rosanna Burrell, Thelma Beech, Anleste Bernard, L. L. Bullock, Thomye L. Boyd, V. Blanton, Glenna D. Billinglea, Evelyn Brown, Dorothy E. Borrough, Ella Mae Bibbs, Annie P. Boatmar, L. A. Bullard, Carrie Lowe Bryant, Ruth E. Benjamin, T. O. Brown, Zerline Barnes, John L. Bayliss, Rev. Bernard Black, Sisters: Stella Black, Lillie Bradley, Mattie Bryant, Sibyl L. Chambers, Lillie Mae Cain, Georgia Coolemon, Helen Childers, Earnestine Clack, Alma D. Craft, Dorothy J. Chase, Elizabeth Carter, Minnie Casey, Mary Cannon, Annie M. Carter, Lucille F. Camped, Odean Dunigan, Ida Lee Davis, Edna Mae Darby, Ruth H. Dunn, Rosalie Douglas, Bobbie Dooley, Kathryn Eldridge, Johnnie Ephriam, Rosa Lee Ellis, Frances K. Flancken, Carrie M. Freeman, Emma Freeman, Fannie B. Franklin, Mary June Freeman, Erma Gipson, Johnnie B. Green, Gussie Paige Gray, Lillie Mae Gallinglea, Mamie Gomez, Mattie Garner, Melvie L. Graves, Annie W. Galloway, Annie L. Hall, Ruby M. Harvey, Catherine Handson, Juanita G. Hines, M. Harris, Selena Hill, Katie Houston, Olivia Harper, Mary Griffin Hampton, Annie M. Heard, O. V. Henderson, Elene Horton, Mable Hicks, C. L. Holliday, Susie Hamilton, Willie Lee Hardeman, Catherine Holloway, Beatrice C. Jackson, Eula M. Johnson, Elizabeth Johnson, Loucretia Jackson, Claude Johnson, Ethelene Jones, Zelma Johnson, Iona Jackson, Willie Lee Jackson, Edith Jones, Bessie V. Jackson, Rose L. Jackson, Mildred Jeffrion, Bonita Jenkins, Ida C. Johnson, Cora Jones, W. P. Johnson, Adelaide Jackson, Beatrice N. King, Alyce V. Kelley, Thelma L. Lewis, Emma C. Lott, C. T. Lee, Daisy Lowe, Andrie M. Love, Rev. B. J. Lane, Sisters: Helen Lewis, Edna L. Lodd, Earlee Miller, Ethel L. Mosley, Nadire Miller, Sarah L. Moore, Roberta D. Mitchell, Mary E. Minnifield, Leona Mackie, Velma Mitchell, Velma Moore, Viola B. Norris, Jessie M. Marshall, Annie Mae McKinney, Bernice A. McGhee, Carrie Lee McGlother, Joanna McCray, Jessie Newsom, Mary Alice Oraby, Evelyn Outley, Essie M. Pullins, Essie B. Peterson, Alice Page, Mary Jo Pettis, Sadie J. Paul, Sadie M. Payne, Pearl E. Potter, Ruby M. Powell, Ethel Parnell, Deborah A. Rice, Esther Roberts, Pinkie Reid, Johnnie R. Randle, Rosa Lee Robinson, Eugenia Robinson, Richetta Rackstraw, M. L. Ramey, Mary Randle, D. C. Randle, A. M. Rivers, Zadie Ruthledge, Floretta Ray, Lolene Robinson, Emma Roberson, M. M. Ratcliff, Erma J. Reed, Bobbie Pruitt, Beatrice Session, Sallie P. Slayles, Paralee Sample, Birdie L. Simmons, M. J. Simmons, Dora Shirley, R. N. Stevenson, Mattie W. Smith, C. L. Sias, Cornelia Skaggs, Lula Smith, Thelma Smith, Thelma Sylvester, Ethel Stoudermire, Lillie M. Stafford, Iantha J. Smith, Millie E. Smith, Helen Turner, Lorene Thompson, Felecia B. Taylor, Araby Thompson, Irene Tinsey, Mary Turner, Freddie L. Thomas, Alberta Tinnon, Mary Turner, Izanetta Tasby, Marinda Tennant, L. C. B. Thomas,

Naomi Vanduring, Candie Vann, Odessa E. Wright, Alvin Whits, Luella Washington, Ruby A. Williams, Eva N. Whitaker, Leola Winn, O. M. West, Gladys L. White, Ivory J. V. Williams, Elizabeth Whitehead, A. J. Williams, Etta Mae White, Hazel J. Ward, M. W. Watts, Shirley White, Rosie L. Weathers.

#### DISTRICT PRESIDENTS (the following paid \$5.00 each)

Sisters P. E. Sample \$6.00 (exception), Lorine Thompson, Ethel Parnell, Ada B. Allen, W. L. McKnight, Richetta Rackstraw, Naomi Thomas, Glenna D. Billingshea, M. Harris, Lila Jones, Mary F. C. King, Eva Whitaker, Lurlean Cook, Lola Oden, (others) Eva Como \$2.50, Willie L. Jackson \$2.00.

#### MINISTERS WIVES (the following paid \$5.00)

Sisters: C. L. Sias, Hagar E. Price, Annie Galloway, Naomi E. Thomas, Ethel Beasley, Iantha J. Smith, Mary F. King, \$3.00. M. Armstrong, \$3.00, Mary Minifield, \$4.00, F. A. Allen \$2.00, Zelma Johnson \$1.00, Gady White \$1.00, A. J. Williams \$1.00, S. L. Johnson \$1.00, Sweetie Johnson \$10.00, Ruth Dunn \$10.00, O. M. West \$10.00, Mamie Gomez \$15.00, Sarah Caston \$5.00, Ruth A. Edwards.

#### HOME MISSION

St. John Institutional B. C. \$5.00, Shiloh District \$5.00, Antioch B. C. \$5.00, Ebenezer B. C. \$5.00, Metropolitan B. C. \$5.00.

#### CHRISTIAN SERVICE AND VISITATION

Sisters: Arlester Bernard \$5.00, Marginell Cook \$46.50.

#### SHARE IN GROUPS

Sisters: Adelec Jackson \$10.00, Elnora Dent \$5.00, Rachel Pennington \$5.00, Ceola Hamilton \$30.00, Emma Freeman, \$5.00, Carrie L. Bryant \$10.00, Rosa Jones, \$5.00, Amanda Easterling \$2.00, Lorene Thompson \$5.00, Viola B. Harris \$10.00, Birdie Simmons \$5.00, Lena Hornsberry \$10.00, Freddie L. Thomas \$5.00, Creola Alexander \$3.00, Lurlean Cook, \$3.00, Miranda Tennant, Ethel Steandemore \$20.00.

#### FOREIGN MISSION

St. John Institutional M. B. C. \$5.00, Antioch B. C. \$5.00, Shiloh District \$5.00, St. John B. C. Ky, \$10.00, Bates Memorial B. C. \$5.00, Ebenezer \$5.00.

#### USHERS

Sisters Mattie Bryant \$30.25, Bessie V. Jackson \$30.00, Eunice Hall \$30.00, Rosa Jones \$30.00, Annie Hles \$30.00.

#### LOCAL PRESIDENTS

(The following paid \$5.00)

Sisters: Alberta Winters, Selena Hill, Ruth Davis, Emma Freeman, Lorene Thompson, Mildred Jefferion, Leola Winn, Alice Page, Izanetta Tasby, Bernice Dunlap, Louise Harper, Lettie Jones, Lovie Barren, Everlene King, Floretta Ray, Margaret Hudson, Cee T. Walker, Pearl M. Russell, Dannella Blitson, Frankie Jackson, Euralie W. Green \$3.00, Beatrice Session \$1.00, Freddie Thomas \$1.00, Minnie Casey \$3.00, Rosalie N. Stevenson \$2.00, Rose M. Marshall \$1.00, Martha Trihill \$3.00.

"IF YOU KNOW YOU WON'T HAVE TO STAND IN THE ASSEMBLY LINE."

#### HATTIE L. E. WILLIAMS OFFICIAL STAFF

Hattie L. E. Williams, B. A., President  
1166 Rapides Avenue, Alexandria, Louisiana 701301  
Sarah Adams, 1st Vice President  
1516 Krom, Kalamazoo, Michigan  
Sweetie Johnson, 2nd. Vice President  
8225 Blackston, Chicago, Ill.  
Beulah Ward, 3rd. Vice President  
2727 Garfield, Kansas City, Mo.  
Bernice A. F. Dunlap, Rec. Secretary  
1820 Cambronne St., New Orleans, La. 70118  
Susie P. Harrell, 1st. Asst. Sec.  
2609 Marena, Nashville, Tenn.  
Dorothy Burroughs, 2nd. Asst. Sec.  
Florida  
Olivia Harris Woodfork, Cor. Sec.  
1196 Coleta, Austin, Texas  
R. A. Moore, Treasurer Emeritus  
Oklahoma  
Minnie Minnifield, Treasurer  
Alabama  
B. A. Hardman, Historian, (deceased)  
Rhebe M. Langhum, Statistician

312 Como, San Antonio, Texas  
Marena B. Williams, Music Director  
2810 Benton, Kansas City, Mo.  
Olivia L. Branch, Asst. Director  
4919 Rosedale Circle, Houston, Texas

## MISSIONARY PILOTS

Sisters: Adelaide Jackson, Chairman, Amityville, N. Y., Videssa  
McCoy, Alabama, Lettie Jones, Kentucky, Cozetta Sias, Texas, John  
L. Bayliss, Oklahoma, Kathryn Beard, Tenn., Gussie Page Gray,  
Florida, Ernestine Clack, Texas, Essie B. Peterson, Oregon, Thelma  
Beech, Illinois, S. B. Harris, Mississippi, A. L. Hearn, Alabama,  
Zelma Johnson, Texas.